



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

121

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 121

Continental Troops

Spencer's Regiment
Ma - Mc



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²*Ibid.*, Vol. II, p. 107.

³*Ibid.*, Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Denning's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:

Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)

Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)

Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)

Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)

Captain John Robert's Company (1089)

Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)

Captain Scott's Company (1089)

Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)

Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)

Taylor's Regiment (1087)

Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)

Detachment of Virginians (1087)

Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)

Frederick County, Militia (1089)

Virginia (1090-1096)

Virginia Battalion (1088)

Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1085

Macall. William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macall. William

1086
Mackinac, John

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^r. Kinsey, John

1087
Macum, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | 2nd Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEwen, John.

1088
Magall Michael

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grew Michael

1089

Maill. William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maill. William

1090
Magraw Michael

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magraw Michael

1091
M^oakee. Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^oakee. Thomas.

1092
Malcom, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37009457	26	29111341
2	9466	27	1378
3	9477	28	8467
4	9488	29	2036
5	9499	30	2653
6	9583	31	0850
7	9609	32	5003
8	9639	33	
9	9668	34	
10	9698	35	
11	4728	36	
12	9758	37	
13	9788	38	
14	9818	39	
15	45022	40	
16	5044	41	
17	37262897	42	
18	4217	43	
19	6221	44	
20	6879	45	
21	6897	46	
22	6927	47	
23	6930	48	
24	37183163	49	
25	9111314	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 415537 1/4 436786

See also

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thell m. Malcom

Co. Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en- *Sept 30*, 17*77*.
listment or appointment,

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *March 1779*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,788.

Vol. *5*, page *94*

Thell m. Malcom
Copyist.

[575]

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Malcom

Col, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed

but not
Commissioned

Apr 30, 1777.

, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Douglas

(544)

Copyist

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Malcom

Col., { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 30, 1777.

but not
Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abnt

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(544)

ASDough

Copied

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Malcom

Col, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 30, 1777.

but not
Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(514) Ed Dangles Copied

M

Malcom

Malcom

Col. Conway's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Marsh

Nov. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Malcom
Col., { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415,537.

Mo

Malcoms

Malcom

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a
General Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated White Marsh, Pa.

Dec. 3, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record

48

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Malcoms

Malcom

Col. — Brigade late Conways

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley
Forge in Pennsylvania, under the immediate
command of his Excellency George Washington
Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record :

50

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Malcom

Col, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(544) [Signature] Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Malcom

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Pay Roll

of one of the additional regiments, commanded by
Col. William Malcom, for subsistence from June
1, 1778 to the time the regiment was incorpo-
rated with Col. Spencer's.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *not dated* 17

Commencement of time *June 1*, 177*8*.

When left the service and reason for

May 9, 177*9*; *Retired*

No. of days *343*

No. of rations allowed *5*

No. of rations *1715*

Rate of rations *1090*

Amount of rations *190590 Dols*

Money received *686790 Dols*

Balance due *1217390 Dols*

Casualties *7 Dols of which charged
by the gM Gen*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about
April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Daugherty
(546i) Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Malcom

Appears with the rank of *Col* on an

Account

of Old Monies Received by the Officers of Col^l
William Malcoms Regiment for Subsistence
from the 1 of June 1778 untill the Regiment
was Incorporated with Spencers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Old Money Received for June & July—August &

Octob^r 78, *100* doll. 90.

Rate, 5.

Reduc'd to Specie, *20* doll. 90.

O. M. Receiv^d for August } *100* doll. 90.
& Sept^r—November, 78 }

Rate, 6

Reduc'd to Specie, *16* doll. *60* 90.

O. M. Receiv^d for Octob^r } *50* doll. 90.
78 Jan^r 79 }

Rate, 8.

Reduc'd to Specie, *6* doll. *22* 90.

O. M. Receiv^d for Novemb^r } *150* doll. 90.
& Decemb^r 78 & Jan^r 79— }
March 79 }

Rate, 12.

Reduc'd to Specie, *12* doll. *45* 90.

O. M. Receiv^d for Feb^r 79 } *50* doll. 90.
May 79 }

Rate, 20.

Reduc'd to Specie, *2* doll. *45* 90.

O. M. Receiv'd to the time of } *1/5* doll. 90.
Incorporation Octob^r 79 }

Rate, 30.

Reduc'd to Specie *3* doll. *75* 90.

[OVER.]

DEC. 10.

37486897

1897.

Whole Amount of Specie } 61 doll. 67 90.
Receiv'd,

Casualties, *Retired May 9th 1779*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545i)

Copyist

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Malcom

Col, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Jan Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 587.

(514) H. Douglas
Copyist

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Malcom

Col, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(544) J. B. Langdon
Corporal

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Malcom

Col

{ In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton
Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

Mar 13, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(544)

J. E. Daugherty
Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Malcom

Col., { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *John Chinton*

Nov 13, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Mar 13*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Edoughs

m | *Malcom*

Malcom
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return of the Sick

&c in Camp at Fredricksburg and its Vicinity
under the Command of His Excellency Gen-
eral Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 25, 1778.

Regiment, *Col Malcom*

Where Stationed, *West Point*

Bilious Fever, _____

Inflammatory Fever, _____

Intermittent Fever, */*

Ague & Fever, */*

Remittent Fever, _____

Dysentary, *2*

Diarrhoea, _____

Jaundice, _____

Lame & Rhumatic, *3*

Convalescent, *5*

Venerial, _____

Coughs, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

29

(5184)

Blair

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Malcom

Col, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed Mar 13, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. D. Douglas
Copied

M | *malcom* |

Malcom

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Dec*, 1778.

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks: *at Haverstraw*

Number of record:

81

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Malcom
Col, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed Mar 13, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furlough'd by Genl
McDonnell

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(544) J. E. Donnell Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Malcom

Col, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Faverstow
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar 13, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wallkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

(544) R. D. Dugan

Copyist

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Malcom

Col, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb, 1779.
Haverstraw
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

To Head Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

JEDoughlas

(514)

Copyist.

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Malcom,
Colonel, Malcom's Reg't

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the Resigned and Supernumerary Officers of
Colonel Spencer's and late Colonel Malcom's
Regiments,

(Revolutionary War.)

from *Mch. 1, 1779, until the time*
their service ceased. , 17 .

Date of resignation , 17 .

When became supernumerary *May 9, 1779.*

Term of service *2 M^o. 9 d.*

Pay per month *75 Dollars.*

Subsistence *50 Dollars.*

Amount of pay and subsistence *107. 16. 3.*

Allowance of one year's } *337. 10. 0.*
pay to supernumeraries }

Total amount *445. 6. 3.*

Remarks : *A?*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Goodman
Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will^m Malcom,
Colonel, Malcome Reg't.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Resigned and Supernumerary Officers of
Col. Spencer's and late Col. Malcom's Reg'ts,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Mch. 1, untill the time
their services ceased, 17

Roll dated Wyoming,
June 30th, 1779.

Date of resignation _____, 17 _____.

When became supernumerary *May 9, 1779.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Goodman
Coppier

M | Malcom |

Malcom

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for April, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

No Return of ***
Malcoms *** Regi-
ment now joined. ***

Number of record:

134

(548d)

J. Horner

Copyist.

M

Will^m Malcom
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of which the following is a copy.

The United States in Acc^t current
with the Officers of the late additional Reg-
iment commanded by Colonel Will^m Malcom
Dr. (Revolutionary War.)

To the amount of subsistence due
the Officers of 2^d Reg^t from June
1st 1778 to May 9th 1779 as per
pay Roll No 1.

1558 10
1558 10

Or

Dollars 90^{ths}

By the amount of old money
rec^d for Subsistence reduced to
specie per Roll No 2

531 55

By articles Rec^d of the Q. M. Genl.
by Col Malcom & Capt Nivens

7 45

By Amount of balances due
Sundry Officers, who left
service previous to April 10th
1780 No 3 (Over)

753 18

Number of record :

3

Y A Hard

(545m)

Copyist

DEC. 10.

37486927

1897

By the balance due Lt. John
Stagg, retained as he has charges
against him in the Books of the
Pay Office, of public monies
rec'd for which he has not
accounted

18 67

By the Amount of certificates
rec'd for Sundry Officers pr
No. 4.

247	-- 5
1598	10

M

H^m Malcom

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of which the following is a copy:

New York August 18 1784

Sir:

At the foot is added the copy of Col. Moloom's memorandum certifying the monies I had received for the payment of my company & for the recruiting service. I should be much obliged to you to be informed if it will be sufficient for you to proceed on to settle my Acts by, for the payment of my company & recruiting or either of them, or in what it is deficient. Within a month after the date of the receipt for those monies. I resigned my command of the company.

Your humble Serv^t
John H Watkine

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated, New York
August 18 1784

Number of record:

4

.....

(546i)

G A Ward

Copyist.

DEC. 10

37486930

1897

By the Accts of the Regiment lately
under my command it appears
that Captⁿ Watkins of the said
Regiment, received on account of the
pay of his company the sum of
twelve hundred Dollars Sep^r tem^r
27-1777 & about the same time one
hundred & fifty Dollars recruiting
money

Signed W^m Malcom
New York March 22^d 1784

Mr Pierce Paymaster Genl.

W^m Malcolm
Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Sept 23, 1788.

2377. Lt. John Stagg ^{ac. Dr.} to Col. W ^m Maleson	N.Y.
paid him for recruiting in 1777	108

(B.45i)

Dr Johnson

M | N. Y.

W^m Malcom. *

Appears with the rank of Col on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786
Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Auditor's office
New York, March 31, 1787,
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Aud^r.

Annual Pay, £ _____

Regiment, Col. W^m Malcom *

Disability, _____

Age, _____

Whole amount Paid, £ _____

Remarks: _____

* Name appears on this list only in column headed "Regiment."

Number of record:

48

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

m |

| N. Y.

Malcomb

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

(without caption, date or certificate) of which the following is a copy:

Jeremiah Horton

1776—0 5 0	Capt. Wood & Capt Miller
1777—0 4 26	" Miller, Lt. Dobbin, Capt Bailey, Minthorn & Howell
1778—0 3 11	" Miller Bailey & Sayre
1779—0 3 8	" Minthorn, Miller, McCamley Lts Dobbin & Howell
1780—0 2 10	" Sayre Miller Lts Dobbin Wells
" —0 3 7	" McKinstry
1781—0 1 5	" Marvin & Raymond

Copied from the Memorandum, said to have been kept at the time of claimants services

	1776—0 5 0	Enlisted in Capt Woods comp for 5 Mo Col Nichols Regt.
Jan	1777—0 0 14	Cap Miller
	0 0 13	" do
	0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
	0 0 18	Capt Bailey Vol 8, p 2
	0 2 15	" Minthorn Col Ellison
	0 0 28	" do
	0 0 15	Lt Howell do
	1778—0 0 18	Capt Bailey Col Hawthorn
May	" —0 0 18	" Miller
June	" —0 0 18	" Sayre
July	" —0 0 18	Liut Sayre
Sept	" —0 0 18	Capt Batholf
Oct	" —0 1 0	Leut Howell
Nov	" —0 0 17	" Juell
Apl	1779—0 0 18	Capt Minthorn
June	" —0 1 0	
August	" —0 0 18	Capt Miller
Sept	" —0 0 19	" McCamly
Decemb	1779—0 0 17	Liut Dobbin
March	1780—0 0 17	" Vance
June	" —0 0 18	" Wells
July	" —0 3 7	Capt McKinstry Col Malcomb
April	1781—0 0 19	" Miller
	" —0 0 17	" Marvin
	" —0 0 19	" Raymond

1776—5 Mo	Capt Woods Comp
1780—3 " 5	" McKinstry
1781—6	" Millers Compney

8 11

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

81

(548d)

Hamish

Copyist.

M

Malcom

Malcolm

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return
of the Army in the service of the United States.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Return torn. Supplied from Genl
Return of Sept. 21, 1776.

Number of record:

36

(548d)

H. Austin

Copist.

M | *Malcom* | *N. Y.*

William Malcom

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Regt., *Malcom*

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }
I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.
In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *
J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.
NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *
J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:
66 *Cottrell*
(545i) *Copyist.*

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m Malcom

Appears with the rank of *col* on an

Account

of the balances due to officers in the late additional
Reg^t commanded by Col. Will^m Malcom for
Subsistence, who left service previous to April
10th 1780 by reason of which their Certificates
are not Issued.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Dol^r, *121*

; 90, *73*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution
of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General
Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States,"
sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted
by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional
regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

1

GA Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

1993
Manhart, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041732	26	37013022
2	1775	27	3356
3	1738	28	3392
4	1761	29	3431
5	1801	30	3466
6	1835	31	3497
7	1881	32	3529
8	1901	33	3560
9	1948	34	3590
10	1970	35	3894
11	2020	36	3953
12	2042	37	37183129.
13	12969	38	
14	3002	39	
15	3032	40	
16	3063	41	
17	3090	42	
18	3116	43	
19	3140	44	
20	3167	45	
21	3195	46	
22	3221	47	
23	3241	48	
24	3268	49	
25	3296	50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155-374436.786

See also

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ans. Monhott
Per Jarvisford Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

May 16, 1771.

Period enlisted for

24

Occurrences

Mustered to
March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *543*, page *43*

[575]

Howson

Copist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Monhox

Pr

{ Capt. John Santford's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *May 26, 17* .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *3,*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Smith

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Monhort

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Richard

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monhox
Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monhast

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 26, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Michael

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Manhart

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Manhart
_____, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monhott

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. & P., 415,537.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monhox

Private, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smibert

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monhott

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
apl 7, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 ye

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Michael

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monhort

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Monhart

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monhont

Pr., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Regt Hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Monhox

Pw., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 6*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Yellow Springs.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Trubair

(543)

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monhox

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Fort Arnold
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yellow

Spring

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Michael

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Manhart

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated For Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. Manhart

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Manhart

Priv,

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Manhart

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Manhart

Priv.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. T. M. L.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monhast

Prw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Monhox

Pw., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monhort
Pl, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*
of *March April May & June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *2 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Promoted May
the 1

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. A. S.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monhort
Corp, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *mch aprl may & june*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dolls*

Time of service *2 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 57 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. A.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monfort
Corp, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month **S**

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Doll*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Doll*

Amount of subsistence *14²/₃ Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 13. 15 S.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. L. L.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monfort
Corp, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *£ 6 . 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno Monfort
Corp, {

Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dols*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 60/90 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Fiat

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Monhort

Prv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. S. M. B. A. L.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monhort

Private, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
mch 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pond Kings
Ferry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. B. Smith

elb

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John A. Conchert

Private, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted April 26, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: 2 promoted May 1, 1779

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Ballade

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monfort

Corp, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch. Apr. May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed *May 1*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *enlisted a private*
April 26. 1777
~~Next muster roll on the Dec. 1778~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

(548)

Sallade

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ino Manhart.

Compa., { Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Custown, Oct. 17,*

1779.

Appointed *May 1,* 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Collings

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monhott
Corp, {

Capt. John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 26

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Heads

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Ellonhart

Corp, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp near Kemble*
Aug 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 26*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Manhart

Corp { Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 30/90*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34 60/90 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monhort
Corp, { Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adair

MB | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

McManhart
Corp, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*
March 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 26*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

116 | **Spencer's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Manhart

Capt., { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendenham*
April 7, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 26*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sellack

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Monhox

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10 Perm. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. T. M. B. A. L.

Spencer's Regiment | Continental
Troops.

Manhort

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a
ROLL
of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home Sugarloaf

Term Apr. 26

Remarks:

Spain

Copyist.

1094

Manhart. John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manhart, John.

1095

Manning, Samuel.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning Samuel.

✓ 1096
Mann, Abraham

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37040536	26
2	1692	27
3	1649	28
4	0588	29
5	0637	30
6	0679	31
7	0740	32
8	0765	33
9	0826	34
10	0865	35
11	0899	36
12	0933	37
13	0963	38
14	0995	39
15	1030	40
16	37178365	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537² 4436.786

✓ See also

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Abraham Man
At Pirsons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar 27, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Dead Dec 27*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 796.

Vol. *4*, page *137*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Abraham Man

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *27 March*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Man

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
' { in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from dates of
their appointments enlistment till joined
the Regiment or drew rations, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 27 Mch, 17.

When joined regiment 11 Apr, 17.

Time of subsistence 2 W. 2 D.

Pay per week 10/

Total pay due 1 2-10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. P. Thompson

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Man

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thayer on

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Mann

Put, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Prock 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Man

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

77

Roll dated

Sept 3

17

77

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Abraham Man

_____, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 August*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *11110.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay in five* *2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Man

Priv

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17 *77*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Har

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

OK | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Abraham Man

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *1 Sept.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Wal*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7 - 10 S 0 19*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copied.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Man

Pm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Abs*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abm Mann

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 D.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Man

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Detton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Man

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 Day of December, 1777*.

Time drawn from the first of Sept., 17

Time due 1 month, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Total pay £ 2-10 s.

Casualties Sick Absent.

Remarks:

* Enforcement Shows for
Nov 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abram Man

Prw

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 *Mar*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dead Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Man

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 73 Dols.

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay in prevl. £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Captain.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Abraham Mann

Privat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment to
the 30th of April

, 17

When engaged

, 17

Enlisted

27th March

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service

1st M. H. D.

Total pay

2. 16. 8

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. D. Thayer

(545)

Copyright.

✓ 1097
Mann, Richard

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036671	26
2	6693	27
3	6714	28
4	6734	29
5	6753	30
6	6774	31
7	6798	32
8	6772	33
9	6796	34
10	6819	35
11	6838	36
12	6856	37
13	6873	38
14	6883	39
15	6914	40
16	88746	41
17	8768	42
18	8768	43
19	37487282	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

See also Forman's Regt.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Mann

Corps

{ Capt. John Combs' Company in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *79*

Roll dated

Wyoming June 30, 17 *79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Marshall

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Mann

Corpl,

{ Capt. John Combs' Co. in one of the
sixteen regiments commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Mann

Corpl

{ Capt. John Combs' Co. in one of the
additional Regiments commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. Russell

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Mann

Capt, { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 doll*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 1 mo 14 days 10 dolls*

Amount *7 1/3, 15 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Mann

Corpl.

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Company
in the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct., 17*79*,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Oct. 8, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Spencer

(545i)

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Capt., Late Capt. John Combs' Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of _____, Oct _____, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7/3 doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *Rm 10 doll*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26.10*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Mann

Capt, Late Capt. Combs's Comp'

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Mann

Capt

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in an
additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

7³⁰/₉₀ Dols

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo.

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

34⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Mann

Co. 1

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in an
additional regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Mendham
21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Quito

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Mann

Corpl

{ Light Infantry or late Capt. John
Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.

March, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Promoted to Sgt
5 Feb*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Mann

Capt.

{ Light Infantry, or late Capt. John
Combs' Company in Col. Spencer's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7 \frac{30}{20}$ 8

Time of service 1 Mo. 4 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $19 \frac{56}{20}$ 8 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Mann

Sergt, { Light Infantry or late Capt. John
Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 80.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*
4 Mar, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Mann

Sgt.

{ Light Infantry, or, late Capt. John
Combs' Company in Col. Spencer's
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 8*

Time of service *25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo.* *10 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 80* *Dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Murchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Mann

Sgt, { Light Infantry or late Capt. John
Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp near Mendham*

Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Exp'd Command*

Morestown

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rich^d Mann

Sgt, { Late Capt. John Combs' Company,
Col. Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Mann

Sergt

{ Late Capt. John Combs' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Steubenville
6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed, _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Mann

Sergt, { Late Capt. John Combs' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Stenraepje*
6 Sept, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Galton

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Richard Mann

Sergt, { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Richard Mann

Sergt

Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

1098

Monnell. James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monnell. James.

1099
Mannen. Samuel.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning Samuel

1100
Manning, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grati

Grati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning, Samuel.

1101
Mannin, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning, Samuel.

1102
Nanning, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	4658	2	3704	1821
2		4570	27		1850
3		4597	28		1892
4		4623	29		1963
5		3957	30		2032
6		3991	31		80065
7		4021	32		2001
8		4050	33	3718	3120
9		4081	34	397	43922
10		4110	35	391	43
11		4141	36	3918	9023
12		4174	37		
13		4203	38		
14		4232	39		
15		4263	40		
16		4298	41		
17		4337	42		
18		4379	43		
19		4415	44		
20		4446	45		
21		4476	46		
22		4507	47		
23		4536	48		
24		42131	49		
25		2158	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537 and 436786

See also

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Manning
Sgt, Tenth Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

May 20, 1777.

Period enlisted for

3 yrs

Occurrences

mustered

in March, 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *92*

Houston

[575]

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Marrison

Art., { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

E. D. Lang

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Saml Mannen

for { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 31*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dwyer

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam Mannon

priv

{ Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Edw. D. Anglin

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Manner

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Manner

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Manning

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

Continental Troops.

Appears with the rank of _____ : _____ on a

Return

of Monies due & paid his Company by Cap^t Watkins of Col. Malcom's Reg^t, Sep^r 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Jan 10, 17

Wages paid 2.2

Wages due 22 87

Balance due 87

Remarks : _____

Jacobson Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Manner

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United
States of America, by Cap^t John W. Watkins,
of Colonel W^m Malcom's Regiment, from the
State of N. York, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Where inlisted *State N York*

Date of Inlistment *May 20*, 17 .

For what Term *three years*

Time when joined *24 May*, 17 .

Whole Time of Subsistence Weeks *4* Days

Amount of Subsistence }
at $1\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars per Week } ----- Dollars *7* ³/₉₀th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each *16*

Whole Amount of Sub- }
sistence and Bounty } *16* Dollars *7* ³/₉₀th Parts.

Casualties -----

J Jacobson

(552)

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Manning

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Muller

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Manning

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muller

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mammen

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commencing

Feb 1, 17

Pay commencing

17

Ending

Feb 28, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2, 8 10

Time of service

1 month

Amount

\$ 2, 8 10

Casualties

Remarks:

Not pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hughes

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mannin

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mich

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Lord Sterling's
Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hubbleman

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mammen

Pl

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mammen

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Marmen

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Commencing April, 17

Pay commencing April 1, 17

Ending 30, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Amount Wages due Pa. currency £2. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Marinen

Rr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow

Spring

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Manning

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow Spring

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

W. H. Leman

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Manning

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

Aug 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow
Springs Hospital Pa

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guthrie

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Manning

Rr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Humble

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Manning

Pvt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Manning

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Manning

PR { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mannen

Pvt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

June 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubleman

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Marion

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Mulleman

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mannon

PR

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^x

, 17

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

x Enclosurement Shoirs
for Feby 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Manning

Pvt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 20, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Saml Manning

Plt., { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March Apl. May & June*, 177*5*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6, 2/3.*

Time of service *4, mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam'l Manner.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton, Oct 17

, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Collings

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Manning

Pvt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *July Aug Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Doll*

Amount of subsistence *14 2/3 Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 13*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. A. D.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mannin

put, { Capt. John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Septch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Mannin

Plt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*

Amount *\$ 6 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adt

AK

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam. Manning

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Humbles*

May 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Humbles*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam. Manning

Pri., { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*
March 4, 17 *80.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 20*, 17 *77.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Pluckemin*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Dallade

Copyist.

all

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam L Manning

Pri

{ Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Mendham

April 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick about

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Dallad

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Manning

Pvt.

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$28.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mannion

priv., { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

at the time of enlistment
and ending Aug 31, 17

Time of entry May 20, 17

Time of ending Aug 31, 17

Time in service 3 Mos 12 days

Wages per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Total wages, N. York currency \$9-1-4

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) J. E. Dangler

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment Continental
Troops.

Samuel Monnen

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a
ROLL
of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home Sersen

Term

Remarks:

3130030

Swain

Copyist.

1103

Mannon, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning, Samuel.

1104
Manon. Samuel.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning, Samuel.

X
1105
Napes, Phineas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012965	26	37041853
2	2999	27	1885
3	3029	28	1919
4	3060	29	1946
5	3087	30	1988
6	3113	31	2030
7	3138	32	2066
8	3164	33	2078
9	3192	34	2087
10	3222	35	2103
11	3248	36	88971
12	3275	37	9004
13	3299	38	37487274
14	3224	39	37260924
15	3355	40	183127
16	3391	41	
17	3430	42	
18	3467	43	
19	3498	44	
20	3530	45	
21	3561	46	
22	3591	47	
23	44733	48	
24	1776	49	
25	1824	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537.454712
436786

See also

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mabee
for Jamesford Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

May 11, 1777.
H.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Mustered to
March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) H. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....page.....

593

Housh

[575]

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapes

Prv, { Capt. John Santford's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 11, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: W.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. M. Baird

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapes

Priv.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 11, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smibarl

(543)

Copyist

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapes

Pvt.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. F. Michal

(543)

Copyist

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapes

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 11, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Michael

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Maps

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 11, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P. 415,537.

W. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phenias Mapes

Priv.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phinias Mape

Priv

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapee

Pw

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb 1, 17

To what time paid

Feb 28, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Doll

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Trubair

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phinias Mapee

Pr,

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
apl 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lord Sterling
Guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m. Michael

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapes

Pw,

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £ 2-10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapes

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sd Sterling
Guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Sinclair

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phin. Mapes

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Regt Hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Churchill

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phenis Mapes

Prv, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Valley Forge

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. S. Michael

Continental Troops.

Pw

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

of July, 1778.
Roll dated Fort Arnold
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Remarks: Sick at Yellow Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Smith

(543)

Copyist

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapes

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

For Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Yellow
Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Michael

(543)

Copyist

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapes

Priv.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at yellow
Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

23 M. Richard

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapes

Pw

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow
Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapee

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Yellow
Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Michael

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapes

Pw,

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Yellow

Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Maper

Rt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *March April May & June, 1779.*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stead

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Maper

Priv

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

3 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Doll*

Amount *of subsistence 14 ²/₃ Doll*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 13*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ad

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapes

Prst

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

L 6 5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adm

L

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapes

Plt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Liart

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapes
For, Capt. Sanford Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Maper

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapes

Priv., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
mch 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. F. M. H. A. L.

No | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapeo

1st, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June* 1774.

Roll dated *May ending*
June 30, 1774.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on Feb 28, 1770~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phin's Mapes.

Port.

{ Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, Aug. + Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*
_____, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Collings

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Maper

priv

{ Capt. John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415-537.

Adams

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mape

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp near Kenilworth*
Jan'y 21, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command on the*
lines

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

m

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Maper

Rt

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *January & Feb'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

6 50/90 20

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 30/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Official

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Maper

Rt

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 17 *80*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 60/90 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

16 60/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adapt

Ab

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Maper

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*
March 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

116

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Ellipse

Pr

{ Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17 80.

Roll dated

*Camp Mendham,
April 4, 17 80.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*His Excellency's
guards*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Salladi

116 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mikes

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phineas Maper

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep & Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phineas Hapes

Ori, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Stony Point*
Dec 24, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Salada

M

N. Y.

Phineas Mapes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

for Sundry Persons belonging to the New York
Line who were omitted in a former Settlement
for the months of August September, Octo.
November, & December, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *New York*

October 1, 1787.

Mont in Service *Augt Sept Oct Nov.*
Dec.

Time, *5* mo. Days.

Dollars P Month, *6 ²/₃*

What Company, *Sandfords*

Amount of Pay, *£ 13..6..8*

Remarks: *Joined from Spencers Regt*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phineas Mapee

Pw

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2-10 Penn Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. M. M. M. M.

1196
Maple, Frederick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036233	26
2	6278	27
3	6318	28
4	6356	29
5	6399	30
6	6440	31
7	6483	32
8	6527	33
9	6558	34
10	6607	35
11	6626	36
12	6588	37
13	6611	38
14	6630	39
15	6642	40
16	6654	41
17	88613	42
18	8702	43
19	8658	44
20	37487208	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P 415537

See also Forman's Regt.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Mapps

Sgt. { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

May

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Masius

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
one of the sixteen regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyist

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Mapps

Serj

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of
of the additional Regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L. New

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Maffis

Sergt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, August & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 14 days 0 Dols*

Amount *\$16-15-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Rosenbaum

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Fredk Mapps

Sgt, { Captain John Burrowes' Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Come & Quibble Town*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cass

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Federick Maples

Sergt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *£ 7-10 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Roseclaw

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Mapps.

Sgt. Capt. John Burrows Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Federick Maples

Sergt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
an additional regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Mapps

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command Elizabeth -
town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543)

Copyist

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Mapps

Sergt

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 4

, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comma Morris-

Gown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Masfius

Sergt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month • 10 Dols.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Frederick Mapps

Sergt { Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1780

Roll dated

Apr 7

1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Mafis

Sergt.

{ Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland
Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Maps

Prw

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Reduced May 20th
and promoted 1 June*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Mafis

Pvt., { Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July* 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *10 Days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Maps

Sergt

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Reduced May 20th*

and promoted 1 June

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Maps

Sergt, { Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mos. 20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *72 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenblum

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fred^r Mapps

Sergt

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Frederick Maps

Sergt

{ Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct

, 1780.

Roll dated

Stony Point
Nov 3

, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Fredrick Maps

Serjt, { Major John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Extra Service*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

1107

Maps. Frederick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maps. Frederick

1108

Mapes. Phineas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mapes. Phineas

1109

Meramby, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meramby, John.

1110
Maramby, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maramby, John.

1111
Maranby, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meranby, John.

1112
Marchel, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marshall. James

11/13

Marlin Baunt

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marling Baunt.

11/14
Marling, Baunt

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703	8937	26	3703	2003
2		8889	27		2023
3		8142	28		2043
4		8178	29		2064
5		8208	30		2085
6		8252	31		2126
7		8286	32		2146
8		8328	33		2105
9		8361	34		2165
10		8394	35		8761
11		8424	36		8781
12		8452	37		8801
13		8480	38	3717	8357
14		8507	39		
15		8535	40		
16		8560	41		
17		8585	42		
18		8610	43		
19		8635	44		
20		8612	45		
21		8658	46		
22		8680	47		
23		8701	48		
24		8722	49		
25		8742	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537 436786

See also

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ramsey Marling
Sgt, *Syons* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spender's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Dis'd Nov. 21, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

4, *137*

[575]

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Benjamin Marling

Sergeant, { Capt. David Lyon's Company of
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*
Appointment & Enlistment till joined
the Regt. or drew Rations., 17

Appointed or enlisted *1 Jan*, 1777.

When joined regiment *12 April*, 17

Time of subsistence *14 Weeks. 4 Days.*

Pay per week *10/*

Total pay due *£ 7. 5-8. 80*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

P. J. Taylor

(558)

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Sgt,

{ Captain David Lyon's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Muster roll on file Aug 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paunt Marking
Sgt, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last drawn
pay until May 31, 1777.

When last paid *Apr 30*, 17

Time due *1 m.*

At what per month *\$3.*

Total pay *\$3.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. J. Taylor

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling
Sergt, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last paid until
the 1 of July, 17*77*.

When last paid *31 May*, 17*77*.

Time due

1 month

At what per month

8 dollars

Total pay

in p^{ce} \$3.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling
Sergt.

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *in proc & 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Sept, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Quint Marling

Sergeant, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *10 Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in pro £3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

(645)

Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Sgt, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baynt Marling

Sgt., { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in spec £ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Sgt, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Am 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baint Marling

Sgt

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 x 100s*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Y. Taylor

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling
Sergt. { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. M. M. M. M.
Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Sergt., { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

When last paid *Oct. 31*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnt Marling

Sergt. { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

A. J. Taylor

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Sgt, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Murchant

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Barnt Martin

Serjt., { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

When last paid *31 Dec.*, 17.

Pay per month *8000ls.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in pro £3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

No | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Sgt, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Martin

Set

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

J. Michaut

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Sergt., { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

When last paid *31 Janry*, 17.

Pay per month *5 Cols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Sgt, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Muchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baint Charles

Sergt.; { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

When last paid *28 Feby*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Sgt, { Late Captain David Lyon's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Pleasant*

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Daunt Marling
Surgt, { Late Capt. David Lyon's Company
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

When last paid *31 March*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file O. 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Agt { Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver, Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1778.

Camp near Cherry Hill
15 June 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ab

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bauntcellaring

Serjt, { Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

When last paid *30 Sept*, 17 *78*.

Time due *1 mo*

Pay per month *5 dols*

Subsistence

Total pay *£ 3.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

sgt

{ Lieut. James Bonnell's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brook River
18 July, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(548)

J. Mendenhall

Copyst.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Serjt.

{ Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

When last paid

, 17

Time due

1 Mo

Pay per month

10 Dols.

Subsistence

Total pay

£ 3 - 15 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Callade

16

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Lieut., { Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

When last paid

, 17

Time due

1st of 10

Pay per month

10 dols.

Subsistence

Total pay

to 3 - 15s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sallade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Barnt Marling

Sgt

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July and Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hamp Kings Ferry*
11 Sept, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick 2rs*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

[Signature]
Copyist.

16

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marlin

Serjt, { Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

When last paid, 17

Time due 1 mo.

Pay per month 10 dols

Subsistence

Total pay £ 3 - 15 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Sgt, { Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hackensack*
22 Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Ser gt, { Of a company commanded by Lieut.
James Bonnel in the Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3 - 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sallade

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Count Marling

Sgt, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3. 15s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt (Marling)

Seyt, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dols.

Time of service 2 Mths.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 12 S. 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Dead 21 Nov.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Sgt, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dis^d 21 Nov^r*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Baunt Marling

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. David Lyon's Company in Col. Spencer's
Reg't, for one month's extraordinary pay given
by the Honorable Congress, as a reward for
their patience and fidelity.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *8 all.*

Total pay *\$3*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Q. J. Taylor

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Bont Marling
Sergeant

{ Capt. David Lyon's Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Term of Enlistment to
April 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted *1 Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *80 c*.

Time of service *4 Months*

Amount *\$12.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

1115
Marshall James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034569	26	37033808
2	4781	27	3840
3	2726	28	3872
4	2786	29	3899
5	2841	30	3919
6	2899	31	3948
7	2953	32	3976
8	3015	33	4009
9	3071	34	4036
10	3128	35	4061
11	3170	36	4088
12	3219	37	4114
13	3263	38	4133
14	3312	39	4145
15	3374	40	4172
16	3421	41	4195
17	3469	42	4222
18	3513	43	4265
19	3547	44	37178363
20	4808	45	
21	3592	46	
22	3647	47	
23	3700	48	
24	3533	49	
25	3774	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155374436.786

✓ See also

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshal

Priv., { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time^{last} paid 30 Apr, 17

Pay per month 673 ds -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Siteher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

Port, { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid 31 May, 17.

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshal
Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.
Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid *30 June*, 17

Pay per month *2.10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid 31 July, 17.

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

Priv., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Aug, 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Marshal

Col., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid 30 Sept., 17.

Pay per month £2, 10 s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshal
Plt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Oct, 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

* M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marchel

Plt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Nov., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

Corp,

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Mar, Apr, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dalls*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 11.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

W. J. Davis

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jam^r Marshall

Pl.

{ Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from enlistment to May 31*, 1777 .

Roll dated

June 2, 1777 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *27 Jan'y* 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitoher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

No | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshall
Pt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

Pt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

No | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshal
Plt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

No | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshall
Pt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Govr.

No

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^t Marshall

Pl., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for W^r*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.--R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Martial

Pt. { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 31 Dec., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay in proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Marshal

Prst, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Dec - , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. £ 2.10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

M-

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, last 28 Feb, 17

Pay per month, 6 1/3 Dollars -

Time of service, 1 M -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. D. Davis

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Marchel

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid 31 Mar., 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(545)

W. Davis

Copyist.

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{by} paid *28 Apr*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 . 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. Davis

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshal

Pvt., { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Sitcher, Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 . 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick ab*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

at Davis

M,

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug —, 1778.

Commencement of time —, 17 —.

Commencement of pay —, 17 —.

To what time paid —, 17 —.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls —

Time of service 1 m —

Whole time of service —

Subsistence —

Amount £ 2 . 10 S —

Amt. of pay and subsistence —

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties —

Remarks : —

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 415,537.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

Priv

{ Lieut. William Sitcher's Company
in Colonel Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$5, 10c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent June, Sept

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Martial

Ordnance, { Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid 30 Sept - , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence ^{pay pr month} 6 2/3

Amount ^{total pay in proc.} £ 2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Martial

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid ^{last} 30 Oct., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence & pay pr month 6 2/3 Dols.

Amount total pay in proc. £2.10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

of Davis

M -

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Martial

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid ^{Last} 30 Nov , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service

Subsistence pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Amount total pay in proc £ 2.10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Davis

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Copyist.

No | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

Pt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Furlor

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Koyberger

No | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshall
Pl, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.

April 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

No | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

Pt. { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 5., 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Elizabeth Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

1st Marshall

Pt., { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

Pt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Croton River*

July 18., 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick yellow Spring*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshall
Pt, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of for July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 9
Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 14

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyt

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshall
Pl, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hicksen sack

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoylenger

No | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshal
Pt., { Late Capt. Brittin's Company in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Minisink
Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Pick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Martial
Corp., { Late Sitcher's Co., Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dalls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount total pay in proc. 2, 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James - Martial

Carpl { Late Brittin's Co., commanded by
Lieut. Ogden, in the Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Missisink*

March 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Martial
Corp, { Late Sitcher's Company in the Bat-
talion of Forces commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb - , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dalls .

Time of service 1 Mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount total pay in p^{re}. £ 2 . 15 S .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

No | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshall
Capt., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jam^s Marshall

Priv^t, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining
their Regt. & Company, 17

When engaged 21 Feb., 17

When joined regiment 11. Apr., 17

Time due company 7 wks. 1 d., 17

At what per week 0. 10. 0

Total pay in Proc. 3. 11. 5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

of Davis

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Marshall
At Brittons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 27, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Sept. Jan. 79. Omitted
June 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. *4*, page *137*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental
Troops.**

Gas Marshall

P. h. , { Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to
Apr. 30 , 17 .

When engaged Feb. 21 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dalls -

Time of service 2 months 10 Days

Amount \$ 5. 16 , 8

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Brittin's Company in a Regiment
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, for one
month's extraordinary pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Total pay £ 2.10

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

1716
Marshall, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036958	26
2	6983	27
3	7012	28
4	7037	29
5	7061	30
6	37178377	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537 436.786

✓ See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

Put, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col.
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of engagement until time
of joining the Regt*, 1777.

When engaged *April 22*, 17

When joined the regiment *July 5*, 17

Time due to company *10 weeks 3 days*

Pay per week *108.*

Total *£ 5. 78. 10.*

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

{ Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *up to the first of July*, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *April 22*, 17

Time due *2 mo 19 days*

At what per month *50*

Total of pay, proclamation, *L. 118. 8. 2.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Marshal

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50^s/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Procⁿ £2.10.8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

Or, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd August 19*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James Marshall

Pvt., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 31 20 days* 17.

Pay per month *Pro. £1.138.40*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died August 19th*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

W Spencer's Regiment. Continental
Troops.

James Marshall
At, Dallas Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 22, 1777*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dead August 19*
77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. *4*, page *138*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

1117
Marshall. James.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marshall. James

1117-a

Martain, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, William

1718
Martial, James.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Marshall, James.

1119
Martin, Baunt.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, Baunt.

1120
Martin, Purnion

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038978	26
2	9023	27
3	178372	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155374436.786

✓ See also

elb

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Purmon e Martin
Pri, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to 30 April, 1777

Appointed 13 Feb'y, 17

Enlisted, 17

Pay per month 6²³ Dollars

Time of service 2¹¹ - 17²

Total pay to 6 - 8 - 4

Casualties Deserted May 1

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dallade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Simon Martin

Pt. Maxwells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 15, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

dis. Apr. 1, 77

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436, 786.

Vol.

4 page *138*

(575)

used

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Rumrion Marten

Priv.

{ Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Feb 15

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Apr 1

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Williamson

✓ 1121
Martin, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036173	26
2	4905	27
3	178384	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537 436.786

✓ See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin
Pl. Brodricks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 15, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead Feb. 16, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *138*

W. H. A.

[575]

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company,
 { commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*
of enlistment to the 30 of
April inclusive, 17 .

When engaged *Feb'y 15*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars* .

Time of service

Amount

Remarks *discharged same day*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Roundham

Cm.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Martin

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From time of enlistment to
of *May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 15*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 16*

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stiles

1122
Martin William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034819	26
2	4731	27
3	2676	28
4	37178361	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537^m436.786

✓ See also

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

W^m Martin

1st Lt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining
their Regt. & Company, 17

When engaged 10 Feb - , 17

When joined regiment 27 May, 17

Time due company 15 W^o 20 s - , 17

At what per week 1. 0. 0

Total pay in proc. 15. 5. 8

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Martin

Lt.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged

Feb. 10, 17

Pay per month

27 Dols -

Time of service

2 months 21 Days

Amount

\$24, 8, 6

Casualties

Remarks:

27, 6, 9, - 2, 18, 3

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J. J. Davis

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm Martin

Lt., { Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned 10th Feb., 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Killed in fight 31 May

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Hoyhenger

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Martin
Lt, *Brittans* Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 10, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead May 31 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *137*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

✓ 1123
Martin William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37039835	26
2	9861	27
3	9890	28
4	9919	29
5	9941	30
6	9967	31
7	40013	32
8	0043	33
9	39991	34
10	37178402	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155374436.786

✓ See also

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm Martin

Pvt, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *Hackensack*
Oct 22, 177*6*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William
(543) *Copyist*

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Martin

Pris { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10-6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Martin

Priv, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Minisink

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

116

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Martin

Pri. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 30 Sept, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballade

26 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Martin

Pri, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

266

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Martin

Priv., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Allade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Martin

Pri, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *623 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Martin

Pri, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ d*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m Martin

Priv { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Minizink*
Mar 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd Mar 20*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Qm

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Martin

Pl, Maxwells

Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 19, 1778.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Disch'd Mar 20. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,746.

Vol. *4*, page *138*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

1124
Mason Cary

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036986	26
2	7015	27
3	7040	28
4	7064	29
5	37178379	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415527 & 436.786

✓ See also

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Cary Masore
At, Dallas Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 13, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Apr - Sept, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

138
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Chad
Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gary Mason

{ Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
up to the first of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted April 27, 17

Time due 2 Mo. 4 Days

At what per month 50¢

Total of pay, proclamation, 25.68.80.

Remarks: Absent Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Eary Mason

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *50^s/*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Procⁿ L. 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Gary Mason

Rt, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Gary Mason

Put

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*77*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

July 31

, 17

Pay per month

Proct. £2. 10s. 0d.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

1124-a

Masore, Cary

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mason, Cary

1/25
Maxwell. Nathaniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maxwell. Nathaniel

1126

Maxwell. Anthony

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maxwell. Anthony

1126-a

Maxwell

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

General General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 415.537

✓ See also Miscellaneous Continental Troops.

X
Maxwell, Anthony

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	2934	26	3700	9743
2		2937	27		13510
3		2979	28		09773
4		3010	29		13542
5		3041	30		09783
6		3071	31		13573
7		3197	32		09839
8		3123	33		41716
9		3149	34		1757
10		3176	35		1795
11		3204	36		1831
12		3230	37		1862
13		3257	38		1897
14		3282	39		1847
15		3306	40		1929
16		09605	41		1966
17		13331	42		31876
18		09631	43		42001
19		13371	44		2037
20		09653	45		31910
21		13410	46		1942
22		09683	47		42072
23		13447	48		31966
24		09713	49		42082
25		13479	50		31984

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415537; 454712
436.786

See also

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anty Maxwell
Sgt. Jamesford Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

{ May 1, 1777 }

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Enoⁿ July 27 to Aug 28 by
J. M. M. March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 93

Houston

[575]

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Sergt., { Capt John Santford's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Was appointed
Ensign is recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. Michael

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Sgt

{ Capt. John Santford's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17

Appointed

May 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Made Ensign
July 1st following

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Michael

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Ensign

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 77

Roll dated

Oct 31, 17 77

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 1

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m. Michael

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell
Ensign, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17

Appointed

July 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m. Richard

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Ensign,

Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Ensign, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~On Command~~

* So on Roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell
Ensign, (Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell
Ensign, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated Mch 20, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell
Ensign { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Michael

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell
Ensign, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed July 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Ensign

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778

Appointed

July 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. F. F. F.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Ensign

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

July 1, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States" sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

(543)

Copyist

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Ensn, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
4th Co. { by Colonel William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(544) [Signature] Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Ensign

Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778.
Fort Arhold
Aug 6, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Ensign

Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated

For Clinton
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed

July 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. S. M. B. A. L.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

2^d Lieut,

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Feb 28, 1778.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
at Fish Kill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Wm. Malcom

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthy Maxwell

2" Lt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed Feb 28, 1778

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antoney Maxwell

2 Lt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1778.
Fort Clinton
Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furloughed

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M^c Michael

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Ensign, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month 20 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Michael

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Ensign

Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

20

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of one of the additional regiments, commanded by
Col. William Malcom, for subsistence from June
1, 1778 to the time the regiment was incorpo-
rated with Col. Spencer's.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

When left the service and reason for

Mar 1, 1779;

No. of days *273*

No. of rations allowed *1*

No. of rations *273*

Rate of rations *1/90*

Amount of rations *30 30/90 Dols*

Money received *11 53/90 Dols*

Balance due *18 67/90 Dols*

Casualties

*Arranged in Col
Spencer's Regt*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. E. Douglas
(5451)

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Ensnr, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
4th Co. { by Colonel William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

In command at
Fishkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

R. D. Anglen

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

2 Lt
3160

{ In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

Feb 28, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command at Fish
Kill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dangle

Copied

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

2 Lt

In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

For Clinton

Nov 13

, 1778.

Appointed

Feb 28

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

2 Lt.

{ In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed

Feb 28, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

furloughed by Col
Malcom

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Godonglas

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthy Maxwell

2 Lt, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw
Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed

Feb 28, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

furloughed by Col.
Malcom

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(54)

J. E. D. Anglin

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Lieut., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *mech^l Apr May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26²/₃ Dolls*

Time of service *4 mont*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *£ 5-5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Frank

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthy Maxwell

Lieut

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *3 m.*

Whole time of service *1 m. 17 days 10 Dols.*

Subsistence *for month 21 m. 14 days 100 Dols.*

Amount *of subsistence 162 1/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£90. 17s. 6d.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Maxwell

No

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell
Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of
Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the
dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming

July 22, 1779.

Lieutenant Anthony Maxwell
April 24, 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

8

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antny Maxwell

Lieut, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 00

Amount £ 47. 10. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Antny Maxwell

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthy Maxwell

Lieut.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *26⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *pr month 100*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *253⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shant

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

2 Lt, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
3rd Co, { by Colonel William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 28, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(514)

J. B. Dangle

Copied.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

2 Lt, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded
3rd Co { by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Laverstrow*
Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed *Feb 28*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Edouard
(544) *Copied*

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Lieut
3^d Co,

In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May, June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming*

June 30, 1779.

Appointed *April 24*, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Spencer

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Serjeant

4th Co.

{ In the regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed } April 24, 1779.

Commissioned } 17

Enlisted } 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

John

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Lieut-
4 Co.

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed Apr 24, 1779.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comm'd at Ball's Mills

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

James

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthy Maxwell

Lieut

4th Co.

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed Apr 24, 1779.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Shunt

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

2 Lt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 28, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Lieut., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

March 3, 1779.

Appointed Feb 28, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. & P., 415,537.

M. B. Smith

116

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

e Anth. J. Maxwell

2nd Lieut, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Feb 28, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut
April 24, 1779
~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sellars

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Andy Maxwell

Lt

{ Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated E. K. 17th Oct 17,

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 28, 1778 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Collings

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthy Maxwell

Lt

{ Capt. John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 28, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Stallkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Maxwell

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ant^y Maxwell

Lieut., { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Herkules*
Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *April 24*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthy Maxwell

Lieut., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Feb 28, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd by
Col Malcom,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Lt

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of

Jan'y & Feby, 17 80

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

26³⁰/₁₀₀ D

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

pr mo 100 D

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

253³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Itiant

m

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthy Maxwell

Lt

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *26 60/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *1 00 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 60/90 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearts

M | Spencer's Regt. |

Anth. J. Maxwell
Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Report

of the light Infantry of 5 Brigades July 17th
1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

July 17, 1780.

Reg^t, Spencer's

Cap^{tn} Name, Jas. Bunnell

Lieutenant, Anth. J. Maxwell

Ensign, _____

Serj^{ts}, 3 ; R & F, 20 ; D & F, 1

Remarks: From 6-feet 7 to 5-10

From 2 to 4 years in service

From 19 to 27 years old

Three Bayonets ordered to be

mended & one musket to be

exchang'd

Number of record:

48

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Haywell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank and dates of Commissions of
the Officers in the Additional Reg^t of Foot
Commanded by Colo: Oliver Spencer in the
service of the United States under the Com-
mand of his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Stanly Point

Nov. 4, 1780.

Date of Commission,

April 24, 1779.

Staff Appointment,

, 17

State,

York

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

15

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Lieut. { In an additional regiment of Foot
4" { commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.
Mendham
4 mch, 1780.

Appointed

Apr 24, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Maxwell

m

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthy Maxwell

Lieut
2^d Company

In an additional regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp near Mend-

ham

Apr 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 24

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Lieut, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
3 Comp. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Apr May June & July 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stienrapp
6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Apr 24, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ad

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Lieut, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
2 Comp Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Stienraepje
6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 24

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Maxwell

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Antny Maxwell

Lieut, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
2 Comp Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Sept & Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Stony Point*
Nov 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Apr 24*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Lieut, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
2nd Company Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of

Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Stony Point

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Apr 24

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough Dec

20 for 6 days.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Kent

16

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Lt

{ Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Mendham

March 4, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 24

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780, R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(548)

Copyist.

16

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Lieut. { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendenham
April 7, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 24, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Callado

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Anthony Ellaxwell
Lieut. { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 *80*.

Commissioned *April 24*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

{ Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 17 80.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned *24 April*, 17 79.
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415, 537.

Dallade

MS

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Lieut.

{ Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Stony Point*

Dec 24, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *24 of April*, 17 *79*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Ballade

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anthony Maxwell

Ensign

Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 7-10 Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of

Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-

ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-

talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.

It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about

April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Mitchell

M | Spencer | N.Y.

Anthony Maxwell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Regt. Spencer

Remarks: _____

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:
"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Anth'y Maxwell

Appears with the rank of Lt on an

Account

of Old Monies Received by the Officers of Col^l
William Malcoms Regiment for Subsistence
from the 1 of June 1778 untill the Regiment
was Incorporated with Spencers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Old Money Received for June & July—August &

Octob^r 78, 20 doll. 90.

Rate, 5.

Reduc'd to Specie, 4 doll. 90.

O. M. Receiv^d for August
& Sept^r—November, 78 } 20 doll. 90.

Rate, 6

Reduc'd to Specie, 2 doll. 30 90.

O. M. Receiv^d for Octob^r
78 Jan^r 79 } 10 doll. 90.

Rate, 8.

Reduc'd to Specie, 1 doll. 23 90.

O. M. Receiv^d for Novemb^r
& Decemb^r 78 & Jan^r 79—
March 79 } 30 doll. 90.

Rate, 12.

Reduc'd to Specie, 2 doll. 45 90.

O. M. Receiv^d for Feb^r 79
May 79 } 10 doll. 90.

Rate, 20.

Reduc'd to Specie, doll. 45 90.

O. M. Receiv'd to the time of
Incorporation Octob^r 79 } doll. 90.

Rate, 30.

Reduc'd to Specie doll. 90.

[OVER.]

DEC. 10.

37486920

1897.

Whole Amount of Specie } 11 doll. 53 90.
Receiv'd,

Casualties, *Arrang'd in Spencer's Regt*

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Number of record:

2

GA Ward

(545i)

Copyist.

M. Spencer's Regt. | **N. Y.**

Anthony Maxwell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Return *

of the Officers belong^s to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Colo. Spencer's Regt.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist

1128
Maxwell, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038957	26	37178370
2	9003	27	
3	9053	28	
4	9088	29	
5	9121	30	
6	9154	31	
7	9188	32	
8	9222	33	
9	9253	34	
10	9283	35	
11	9310	36	
12	9337	37	
13	9363	38	
14	9389	39	
15	40100	40	
16	39415	41	
17	9441	42	
18	9467	43	
19	9493	44	
20	9520	45	
21	9546	46	
22	9572	47	
23	9623	48	
24	9598	49	
25	37487144	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155371436786

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell
Capt.

Appears on a

List

showing, "Arrangement of Captains and Subalterns
in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

5th Captain

Time of Appointment,

Feb 8, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell
Bapt, Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 16, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Resigned April 11, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *137*

[575]

[Signature]
Copyist

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell
Capt. { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to 30 April, 1777.

Appointed May 16, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 3 1/2 - 16 1/2

Total pay £. 53.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sacade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell
Capt

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William

16

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell
Capt. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Apr 30, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Proc. £ 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Maxwell
Capt, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid June 1, 17
Pay per month 40 Dollars
Time of service
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount of pay 15.
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell

Capt., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid *June 30*, 17 ..

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in proc to 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Salade

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell
Capt. { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 16, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell
Capt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 4⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay £ 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell

Capt. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in Pro £ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times, as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell
Capt.

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 16, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell

Capt } Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

elb | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell
Sept, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 30*, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade
Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell

Capt

{ Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 17 77.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 16

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell
Capt., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £. 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell
Capt., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17 ____.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount total pay £ 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sallade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell

Capt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 17 78.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 16, 17 77.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

46 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Maxwell's Co. for one month's
extraordinary pay given by Congress to the men
in camp Dec. 29, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Total pay £ 15.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Comaany.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell

Capt { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31st 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 16, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Mecker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson

46 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell
Capt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 31, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

46 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell

Capt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid May 31, 17 ____.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount total pay to 15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell

Capt { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 177*8*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell
Capt., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell

Capt. { Capt. John Maxwell's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell

Capt., { Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When last paid March 31, 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Total pay in proc. £ 5-

Casualties Resigned 11 Apr

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Maxwell

Captⁿ

{ Late Captain John Maxwell's Co.,
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Apr 11/1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Anderson Robert

(Name.)

Genl. S. C.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. & R. Dir.

Not Genl. Robert

Anderson found

on index S. C. or Conth.

Troops.

Johnson

11-6-16

C. D.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Nov. 7, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. S. B. Earle,
Clemson College, S. C.

Neither the name Robert Anderson nor the name John Maxwell has been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of South Carolina troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that one John Maxwell served in said war as captain of a company designated Capt. John Maxwell's Company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops. He was commissioned Jan. 16, 1777, and resigned Apr. 11, 1778. Col. Spencer's regiment was a New Jersey organization.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the State Historical Commission, Columbia, South Carolina, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

It is deemed proper to add that Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows that one Robert Anderson of South Carolina served in the Revolutionary

~~Ed. Aug. 17-14-20, 1800~~
(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

War as a captain in the 3d South Carolina (Rangers) from November, 1775, to May, 1779, and as major and lieutenant colonel in 1781, and that he died in 1813.

H. H. Allen

The Adjutant General.

1129
Maywell Nathaniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37041695	26	37041313
2	1654	27	1325
3	0542	28	178366
4	0592	29	
5	0641	30	
6	0683	31	
7	0721	32	
8	0768	33	
9	0806	34	
10	0845	35	
11	0903	36	
12	0936	37	
13	0968	38	
14	0998	39	
15	1009	40	
16	1039	41	
17	1079	42	
18	1108	43	
19	1137	44	
20	1166	45	
21	1188	46	
22	1220	47	
23	1248	48	
24	1274	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537436786

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Mayfield

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from enlistment to May 3, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Maxwell

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from *dates of*
their appointments enlistment till joined
the Regiment or drew rations, 1777 .

Appointed or enlisted *1 April*, 17 .

When joined regiment *27 May*, 17 .

Time of subsistence *8 w 1 D.*

Pay per week *10/*

Total pay *due 11 1 6*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. R. Thayer

(558)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nash^l Maxfell
at, Persons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept. 1*, 17*77*.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Dead May 7. 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 783.

Vol. *4* page *137*

[575]

Wise
Copied

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Maxwell

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Maxwell

Pat.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Pocket 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Maxwell

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1 August*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mon.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay in Proc* *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

MS

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Marwel

MS

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

17

77

Roll dated

Sept 3

17

77

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath Maxwell

Prm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

211

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Maxwell

Put.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17.

Commencement of pay., 17.

To what time paid., 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dec.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10-00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

OK

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Maxwell

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

MX

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Maxwell

Qm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nathan Maxwell

....., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 21*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalter

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Maxwell

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 Day of December, 1777.

Time drawn from the first of Sept., 17

Time due 1 Month, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Total pay £ 2- 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Enrolment shows for
Nov 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise: "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

E. P. Chapman

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Maxwell

Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Nov.*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Maynor
Copyist.

MX

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathan Maxwell

PW

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nat^l Maxwell

Put

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 31 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount Total pay in proc £ 2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thorneycroft

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Maywell

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry; in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Maxwell

{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 4, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 31 Jan, 17 .

Pay per month 673 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay in procl £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copied.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Maxwell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the troops as reward.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb. 16.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 73 Dollars*

Total pay *in Procl £ 2-10. 8.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

(543)

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Maxwell

Opp { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in the Reg't commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
Mar 20, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nat Maxfell

Priv.

{ Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *28 Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Total Pay \$ 2 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. R. Thompson
Coryist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath Mayfield

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
1 Apr, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, *17* *Mar* .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath Mafel

Prm

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted : _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Not Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Nat^l Maxfell

Put

**Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.***

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid March 31, 17

Pay per month 673.25

Time of service 1 yr.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence 100.00

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties.....

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Nat Maxwell

_____, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time ^{last} paid *Apr 23*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *5 2/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *total pay £ 1-19. 6 D*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Died 7 May*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nath Maxwell

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

78

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge
June 15

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 7 of May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416, 537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathⁿ Maxwell

Pot

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their enlistment
to the 30th of April*, 17

When engaged, 17

Enlisted *1 April*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dolls*

Time of service *1 M.*

Total pay *2. 10. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Nathaniel Maxwell

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dol.

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in arrear £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lient. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. D. Thompson

1130
May John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37032102	26
2	2120	27
3	2184	28
4	8797	29
5	8777	30
6	178404	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 415537
436.786

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John May

Pvt

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July and Aug 1778.
Roll dated Camp Kings Ferry
11 Sept, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Regt 10
Sept

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Henderson

(543)

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John May
Gov

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1778.
Hackinsack
22 Oct, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Next muster roll on file Jun. 1779

Remarks: *Returned from De*
sertion & Rejoined Regt.
10 Sept 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson
Copyist.

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John May

{ Of a company commanded by Lieut.
James Bonnel in the Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dol^s*

Time of service *21 days*

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount *to 1 - 15 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence . . .

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

. . .

. . .

Casualties . . .

. . .

Remarks *Rejoined Reg^t from*

Detachment 10 Sch^t.

Next pay roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John May

{ Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John May

AL { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Oct, Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *New*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Des^d 20 Nov*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

22

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John May
Pt, Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Join's Sept. 10, 78*
des Nov. 20, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 796.

Vol. *4* page *138*

Wise

7/15/17
McAllan. Hugh

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McHenry. Hugh.

1132
Mc
Mallister Matt

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7044475	26
2	37487113	27
3	17 8401	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537
436, 786

✓ See also

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Matt Mc Allester

_____, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Appointment and en-
listment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *Mar 19*, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo. 26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 5, 8s 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased May 15*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

McCallister

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's
Regiment from the time of Inlistment to
Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn^o Wilkins, Capt.,

Not dated, 17

Weeks *8*, Days *1*

£ *4* s *1* d *5*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

5

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Matt McAllester

Of, Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N: Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Mar. 17, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dead May 15. 77

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *138*

(575)

Wise
Copyist.

1133
Mc Anil, Hough

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McHenry, Hough.

1134
McCall, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044439	26
2	4488	27
3	4527	28
4	4566	29
5	4602	30
6	4636	31
7	4671	32
8	4703	33
9	4732	34
10	4762	35
11	4790	36
12	4818	37
13	4844	38
14	4870	39
15	4895	40
16	4943	41
17	4920	42
18	37487093	43
19	178393	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #15-5374436.786

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M. Call
2d Lt., Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 5, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Resign'd Mar. 3, 78.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,785.

Vol. *4*, page *138*.

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Offr McCall

2 Lt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of appointment and en-
listment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *May 5*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£10. 2s. 6d.*

Time of service *1 mo. 25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £10. 11s 3d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Mc Ball

2 Lt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 30, 17.

Pay per month \$10, 2s. 6d.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$10, 2s. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Merchant

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm McCall

2^d Lieut. { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to
the 5th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 6*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

Humphreys

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Mc Call

24, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$10, 2s, 6d.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10, 2s, 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Ym McCall

2^d Lieut., { Captain John Wilkins' Company
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 6*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm McCall

Lt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$10. 20. 6d.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10. 20. 6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm McLeall

2^d Lieut } Captain John Wilkins' Company
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 6*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William McCall

2^d Lt., { Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Macall

2 Lt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17.

Pay per month 27.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 9 10 24 6d..

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William McCaul

It

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co.
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 30, 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount \$ 10, 21, 6d .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William McCarl

Lieut., { Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Mc Caul

Lieut, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Mc Call

It

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co.
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 31*, 17

Pay per month *27 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10. 2s. 6d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm. M. M. M.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm McCall

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 20*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlow*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Mc Call

He, { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 31, 17.

Pay per month 27 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10. 21. 6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. Chant

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Mc Call

It, { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 28*, 17.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Resigned 3^d March*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm McCall

Lieut, { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 6*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Resigned 31 March 1778*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm McCall

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt.* on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's
Regiment from the time of Inlistment to
Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn^o Wilkins, Capt.,

For dated, 17

Weeks *4*, Days *0*

£ *4* s *0* d *0*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

5

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

McCall 1135
McCall William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036959	26
2	6984	27
3	7013	28
4	7038	29
5	7062	30
6	7085	31
7	7108	32
8	7131	33
9	7153	34
10	7173	35
11	7193	36
12	7211	37
13	7234	38
14	7251	39
15	7268	40
16	7285	41
17	7282	42
18	7302	43
19	7316	44
20	7332	45
21	37178378	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155274436.786

✓ See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M. Caul
At., Dallas Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 30, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Died Mar. 29. 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *138*

[575]

W. M. Caul
Copyist.

M^e

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William McLean

Put

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col.
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of engagement until time of
joining the Regt.*, 1777.

When engaged *April 30*, 17

When joined the regiment *July 5*, 17

Time due to company *9 weeks 2 days*

Pay per week *10.8.*

Total *L. 4. 12. 8. 10. 0.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

MP

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M. Leavelle

{ Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of up to the first of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted April 30, 17

Time due 2 M 2 Days

At what per month 50

Total of pay, proclamation, £5. 3s. 4d.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

M^e

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Will^m McLeaul

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *50^s/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Proch L. 2. 10. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William McCaul

Pr

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. H. Taylor

Sp | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm McCall

Pat, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17.

Pay per month *Proct L. 2. 108. 0. 0.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Buntam

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mc Coll.

Or

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M^caul

Plt., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *August*, 17.

Pay per month *Boon & Co. 70 S. C. D.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William McCaul

Pr., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

R. J. Taylor

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mc haul

Pat

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 30, 17

Pay per month Procⁿ L. 2. 108. 000.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Buntam

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William McBaul

Pr., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 20*, 1777.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. J. Taylor

M^r

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William McCall

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 2. 10. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William McCall

-----, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £2 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bumlam

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William McCal

Pr, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to last of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William McCall

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 31, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. J. Taylor

No

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm McCall

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 31, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 2-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William McPaul

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

March 20, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

M^o

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

W^m McCall

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 31*, 17.

Pay per month *16 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Am Mcbaur

As., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 1, 177*f*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died 29 March*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. Taylor

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm M^c Caul

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *28 Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *29 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 2. 88. 4. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died 29 March*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M^cCall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Reg't, for the extraordinary month.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Total pay

2 - 10

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415,537.

Bunham

1135-a

McAllester M

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAllester Matt

1136
M^cCallam, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cCallum, Samuel

1137

McBalland, Hugh

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBleny, Hugh.

1138
McCallen John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042126	26
2	2153	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

See also 11" Pa. Regt.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McCallen

Pvt, { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May + June*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

No. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Lallin.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March Apl. May & June*, 177*7*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Transferred to the 11. Co. Regt.*
when he was again Mustered
to be paid in that Regt.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Plutarch

1139

McCallum, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCallum, Samuel.

1140

McCallum, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCallum, Samuel.

1140-a

McLary, Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLary, Thomas

✓ No 1141
McAster, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044446	26
2	4495	27
3	37487100	28
4	178395	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155374436.786

✓ See also

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm McCaskey

Capt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

The time of appointment and en-
listment to the 1 of July, 1777 .

Appointed or enlisted *Apr 4*, 17 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2. 15s*

Time of service *2 mos 26 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay \$7. 17s. 10d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

M. M. M. M. M.

Continental Troops.

Copied

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

July

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month \$2.15

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount pay \$1.31.10d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks: Quoted July 13/27

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Muchant

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm. McLasky

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's
Regiment from the time of Inlistment to
Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn^o Wilkins, Capt.,

for dated, 17

Weeks *6*, Days *5*

£ *3* s *7* d *1*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 527.

Number of record:

5

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

212

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M. Caskey
Capt., Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

See July, 13, 77.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 138

[575]

Copyist.

1/4 2

M^o Paul. William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o Paul. William

1143

McBaul, William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBaul, William

1144
McKinsey, John.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinsey, John

X

1145

McClain, Allen

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37011044	26	37183141
2	1003	27	
3	0996	28	
4	1080	29	
5	1116	30	
6	1147	31	
7	1178	32	
8	1234	33	
9	1205	34	
10	1232	35	
11	1260	36	
12	1288	37	
13	1337	38	
14	1346	39	
15	1362	40	
16	2654	41	
17	2693	42	
18	2729	43	
19	2768	44	
20	2802	45	
21	2835	46	
22	2866	47	
23	2900	48	
24	40126	49	
25	0159	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 415537⁹436.786

See also

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen McLaine

Capt. Nevins Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

Aug 4, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

*Mustered March 1779
Dis 22 April 77 & 21 Jan'y 78*

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

0 93

Storvick

[575]

Copyist.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen McClain

But, { Capt. John Hunter's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. William Malcom. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Aug 31*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *may add L 5-12-0^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Corrected Aug 1st*

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thomas

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allan McClean

per

{ Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot
in the regiment commanded by Col.
William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 24*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Corple August*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Chorism

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen McClain

Capt.

{ Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot
in the regiment commanded by Col.
William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Howe

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen McClain

Corp.

{ Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot
in the regiment commanded by Col.
William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed

Aug 4, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Spencer
Copied.

Mc Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Allen McLane

Corp, { Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot
in the regiment commanded by Col.
William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov, 1777.

Appointed *Aug 4*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen McLane

Corp

{ Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot
in the regiment commanded by Col.
William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec, 1777.

Appointed

Aug, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Alouet

Mc Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Allen McLane

Capt, { Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot
in the regiment commanded by Col.
William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Herbert

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen McLane

Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas Lucas' Co. in the
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 50/100 Dollars*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1-16-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown—R. and P., 415,537.

Thurston

MC

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allan McLean

Sgt, { Captain Thomas Lucas' Co. in the
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated February 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 21, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Herbert

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen McLane

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Lucas' Co. in the
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 1-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Abandoned*

21" January

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allan McLean

Sgt. { Captain Thomas Lucas' Co. in the
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Peru

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Alex^r McLeane

Sgt, { Captain Thomas Lucas' Company
in Colonel William Malcom's Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heuser

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen McLeane

Sgt

{ Captain Thomas Lucas' Company in
Col. William Malcom's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Capt. Thomas Lucas
May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

[Signature]

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen McLean

Sgt., { Captain Thomas Lucas' Company
in Colonel William Malcom's Reg't
of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harmon

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allien McClane

Sgt

{ Late Capt. Lucas' Co. commanded
by Lieut. Abr'm Neely, in the Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. William
Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *all*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Killed in battle

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Spencer

Mc | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Allan McLean

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Arnold*

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at yalowsprings*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kerst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen McLean

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yalow Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allan McLean

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allan McLean

Serget

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allan McLean

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Dec 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allen McLean

Sergt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Harist

Me | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Allan Mc Clean

Sergt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

July 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Allan Mclean

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
March 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hurst

No 7 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Allen McLean.

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *8*
of *March, April May & June, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Nuttall

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Allen McLane

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March Apr May June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*, 17

To what time paid *17*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *4 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. Anderson
Copyist.

1146
McLain, Angus

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLane, Angus.

1147

McLain, Patrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McLane, Patrick

1148

McBlaine, Patrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLane, Patrick

1149
McBlane, Allen

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McBlain, Allen.

1150

M^c. Lane, Angus

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

M^c-Lane, Angus.

1151
McLane. Patrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLane. Patrick

1152

M^oblean. Allan

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^oblain. Allen.

1153
McLellan. Angus

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLane. Angus.

✓ No 1154
McLean, James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036963	26
2	7019	27
3	7068	28
4	37178380	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415-537: 436.786

✓ See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M. Cleane

It; Dallas Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 3, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Until Augt 77.*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *138*

[575]

Chase
Copyist.

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James M^cLean

Put

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col.
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*time of engagement until time
of joining the Regt*, 1777.

When engaged *July 3*, 17

When joined the regiment *July 4*, 17

Time due to company

3 days

Pay per week

10.8,

Total

L 0, 4.8. 3.2

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

Burnham

M^e

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

James McLean

{ Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company,
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *2^d July*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *28⁵/₄*

Time of service *29 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Pres^d L. 2, 88.42.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

M^c | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James M^c Clean

Pvt, { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17.

Pay per month *Proc. + \$2.10.0*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dissection July 20*
X as on Return

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

1155

McLellan, Patrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grinaldi | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLane, Patrick

1156

McHenry, Hugh.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McHenry, Hugh.

1157
McMullen, Hugh

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMullen, Hugh.

X *Mc 1158*
McCleny Hugh

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038168	26	37032061
2	8199	27	2080
3	8227	28	2143
4	8270	29	178359
5	8301	30	
6	8346	31	
7	8373	32	
8	8411	33	
9	8438	34	
10	8466	35	
11	8490	36	
12	8521	37	
13	8545	38	
14	8570	39	
15	8595	40	
16	8620	41	
17	8645	42	
18	8672	43	
19	8668	44	
20	8694	45	
21	8709	46	
22	8731	47	
23	8753	48	
24	2020	49	
25	2040	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415537*
436.786

✓ See also

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh M. Clevy
Plt., Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May 23, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *March 4. July 10. 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *137*

[575]

W. H. C.
Copyist.

MS | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Huah McCalland

R, { Captain David Lyon's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 23*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster on file Aug 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Quah McAllan

_____, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *the*
time last drawn pay
until May 31, 17*77*.

When last paid *May 23*, 17

Time due *9 days*

At what per month *£ 2. 10 s.*

Total pay *15 s.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

MS

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Noah Manil

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last paid until
the 1 of July, 1777.

When last paid *31 Aug*, 17

Time due *1 Month*

At what per month *6 3 dollars*

Total pay *in proc £2. 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Y. Taylor

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Quah McConnel

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *1 July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc. & 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Huah Mc Cleary

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

MS | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh M. Connel

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in proc \$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Taylor

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Huah Mc Cleary

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
{ Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Quah M^t Cley

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in spec. £ 2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Huah Mc Coleny

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joshua McBlenny

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(545)

Copyist

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Quah McBlery

-----, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov-*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

When last paid *Oct. 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *63 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. Taylor

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Huah Mc Clery

-----, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 3*, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Muchant

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McHenry

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ³/₄ dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Q. J. Taylor

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Huah McEleny

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Muchant

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Huah Mc Cleary

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McIlenny

Plt, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

When last paid *3 Dec.*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in proc. £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 23, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McElaney

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. M. M.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Quah Mcbleny

_____, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

When last paid *31 Jan'y*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *63 Wols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£2 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Q. T. Taylor

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Huah Mc Clery

Mc, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Mearns
Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Quah McHenry

-----, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

When last paid *28 Feb*, 17

Pay per month *63 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. S. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Huah Mc Cleary

Pvt, { Late Captain David Lyon's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Merchant

Copyist.

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Quah McHenry

-----, { Late Capt. David Lyon's Company
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17 -----.

Commencement of pay -----, 17 -----.

When last paid *31 March*, 17 -----.

Pay per month *63 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *L 2. 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Q. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Quah McClary

Rot

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp near Schuylkill
15 June*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment..... *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Discharged 1 June*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amah McGleny

{ Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

When last paid *30 April*, 17 .

Time due *1 mo*

Pay per month *62 1/3 dals.*

Subsistence

Total pay *to 2 - 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Salade

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Huah McLeny

Priv

{ Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Croton River

18 July, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Discharged
18 July

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Hammond

Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Amah McBlennin

-----, { Of the Company commanded by
Lient. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

When last paid -----, 17

Time due *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dol.*

Subsistence -----

Total pay *to 2 - 10 s.*

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sallade

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Huah McBlery

{ Of the Company commanded by
Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

When last paid

17

Time due

10 days

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Subsistence

Total pay

16 ⁵/₈ - 8 d

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 10 July
not mustered

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

MS

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McCleny

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. David Lyon's Company in Col. Spencer's
Reg't, for one month's extraordinary pay given
by the Honorable Congress, as a reward for
their patience and fidelity.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ sh.*

Total pay *£2. 10s.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

1159
McHenry, Hugh

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McHenry, Hugh.

1160
M^cCollum, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cCollum, Samuel.

Mc 1161
Colm. Duncan

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37039002	26
2	9047	27
3	9066	28
4	9101	29
5	9135	30
6	9214	31
7	9186	32
8	37178373	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537 & 436.786

✓ See also

ellc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Runean ellc Culm

L'ri, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment
to 30 April, 1777.

Appointed *10 Aug*, 17

Enlisted , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *20 D*

Total pay *to 1-13-4*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sallade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan M Coleman

Priv, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 10, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Duncan McColm

Pri, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid *April 30*, 1777.

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay in proc. to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Allade

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Duncan McColene

1st, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sallad

No. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mc Colen

Pr. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in proe to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

McC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan Mc Golem

Li, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Aug 31, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in arrears to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Taken prisoner

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Mecker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sallade

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Duncan M-Colem

Prov { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken prisoner

26th June

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Duncan McColeman

H. Maxwell Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

17. 10. 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dis. 26. 17

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,746.

Vol. *H* page *38*

[575]

What
Copyist.

1/62

McBodum. Samuel.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McBodum. Samuel.

1163
McCall. William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCall. William

1164
M^e Hollam, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^e Hollam, Samuel

1165

McBollen. Hough

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBonnell. Hough.

1166.

McCollom. Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollom. Samuel.

X ¹¹⁶⁷
McCollum, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	2332	23	7040407
2		2348	27	0427
3		2369	28	0455
4		2412	29	0481
5		2483	30	0501
6		2517	31	88903
7		2550	32	8936
8		2587	33	37260925
9		2613	34	37487310
10		2641	35	
11		2676	36	
12		2712	37	
13		2748	38	
14		2785	39	
15		2819	40	
16		2852	41	
17		2886	42	
18		2919	43	
19		40148	44	
20		0213	45	
21		0240	46	
22		0279	47	
23		0306	48	
24		0344	49	
25		0375	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155-37454212

See also

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Larn

McColum

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^r Mc Colum

Pt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel M^c Colum

Pl

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mo

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mc Collom

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During the war*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Saml Mc Callum

Ort

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L² . 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Hearst

Copyist

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam^X McCalum

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Me

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel McElum

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 11c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kear

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel McColum

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mc Colom

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₁₂ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 1/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mc Collom

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in camp.

Next muster roll on file July. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel M. Collom

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick at Yalou Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hurst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mc Colum

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Galow Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel McCallom

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mc Collom

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

(543)

Copyist

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mc Collum

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Dec 8

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist

Me. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Saml McColum

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Jan 13, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hurst

Me

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mc Collom

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Walkhill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel McCallam

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Mich 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Walkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Haverstraw

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Saml. M. Collins

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Wallkill*

~~Next muster roll on Fri Dec 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluenn

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mc Collem

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *July, August & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *October 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Wallkill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel McCollam

Put, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Mustered Sick absent from
Novemb^r 1st 78 untill Octob^r 2^d *
79. Now join^d.
Sick at Schoolkill.*

* Roll must be taken

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bowman

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel Mc Collam

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *12 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$39.55*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Mustered sick absent;*
11 Mo

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Saml. McCollom.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec, 1779.*

Roll dated

Jan. 21., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. L. L.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sam. McCallum

Prvt, Capt. Abm. Neelys Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel McCollem

Port

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo, 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel M. Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flanagan

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel McColvin

Prk

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

6 60

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

Anderson

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Samuel M. Callow

Put., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. L. Lunt

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel M^cColm

Pt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____ 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount of pay 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Anderson (545) (Copyist.)

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Saml. M. Colm.

Put., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stewart

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Samuel M. Colver.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. L. Lunt

Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Saml. McCallum

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. L. Lumsden

Mc | Spencer's Regiment | Continental
Troops.

Samuel M. Holm.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. L. Lundy

McC

N. Y.

Sam'l McCole

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

for Sundry Persons belonging to the New York
Line who were omitted in a former Settlement
for the months of August September, Octo.
November, & December, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *New York*

October 1, 1787.

Mont in Service *Aug^t Sept^r Oct Nov.*
Dec

Time, *5* mo. Days.

Dollars P Month, *6 2/3*

What Company, *Keeleys*

Amount of Pay, *£ 13..6..8*

Remarks: *Joined from Spencer's Regt*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist

1/68

M^cCollum, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cCollum, Samuel.

1169

McCollum, Samuel.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum, Samuel

1170

M^o:bolum. Sam

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privatè | Privatè

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o:bolum. Samuel.

1171
M^e.bonel. Hough.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^e.bonnell. Hough

172
M^c-Donel. Hough.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c-Donel. Hough.

1173

McDonnell. Hugh.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonnell. Hugh.

1174

McDonnell. Hugh.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonnell, Hugh.

McConnell, Hugh

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37039049	26	37039710
2	9070	27	9732
3	9105	28	9754
4	9140	29	9779
5	9175	30	9801
6	9219	31	9824
7	9253	32	9851
8	9273	33	9880
9	9298	34	9907
10	9325	35	9933
11	9352	36	9957
12	9378	37	9981
13	9403	38	40007
14	40115	39	0033
15	39429	40	0058
16	9455	41	0084
17	9482	42	32279
18	9509	43	2314
19	9536	44	2342
20	9560	45	2377
21	9586	46	2411
22	9636	47	2447
23	9611	48	2474
24	9663	49	2507
25	9687	50	2539

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415537*
436786

See also

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh Mc Connell
Prin, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid *Apr 30*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in 2 rows to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415, 537.

7/c | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnel

Pr, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, September 30, 17.

Pay per month 623 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2-10's

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sealed

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh M. Cornell

Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 30*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

MS Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hugh M. Connel

Pvt, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell
H. Maxwell Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,746.

Vol. *4*, page *138*

[575]

Min
Copyist.

W/c | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh W/c Cornell

Pr. { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell
Pr., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in proc to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sallade

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell

Private, } Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell

Pr { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in proc - to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McCannel

Pri, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay to 22 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh M. Connel

Pvt.

Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

check copy

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. H. Harrison

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh M. Cornell

Private } Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh M. Connell

Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay & 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallard
Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh M. Cornell

Pvt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell

Pri., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount total pay to 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

High 71/c Cornell
Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll -

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ballade

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell

Pr, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 31 May, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £¹¹-10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Salute

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnel

{ Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
{ Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell

Pri., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-105*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McC Connell

Pri, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay. Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh M. Cornell

Priv, { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Jan 31st, 177*8*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Co man*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Mecker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh M. Cornell

PM, { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Mecker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh Mc Connell
Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 31*, 17.

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-103*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh M-Connell

Pr, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, *17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh Mc Connell

Pri, { Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

When last paid *March 31*, 17

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Total pay *in proe to 2-10-8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell

Pvt, { Late Captain John Maxwell's Co.,
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *may*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

may 5, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

MS | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell
Priv., { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McC Connell

Pri., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid April 30, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount total pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade
Copyist.

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh M. Cornell

Pvt., { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Croton Creek

July 18, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comdy Gt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell

Priv. { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated King's Ferry

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh Mc Connell

Prin, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid July 31, 17 ____.

Pay per month 62 1/2 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount total pay to 2-108

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh M Cornell

Prv, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of sepr, 1778.

Roll dated Hackensack

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415, 537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh Mc Connell

Pri, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *62 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade
Copyist.

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell
Pvt, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Minizink

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh M^e Connell

Pri., { The Company commanded by Lient.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McCade

U 9 Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hughell McConnel

Pri, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh M^cBonnell

Pri, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July. Aug. Sep.*, 17 *79*.

Time due

Pay per month

Subsistence

Subsistence per month

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Huah McAllen

Pri, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Time due *1 m*

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollars*

Subsistence

Subsistence per month *10 dollars*

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6-58*

Casualties

• Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Salade

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh M Cornell
Pvt { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Minisink*

Mar 20, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Williamson
(543)

Copyist.

M^e

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh M^eConnell

M^e, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 d*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay & 2-10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh M. Cornell

Pvt.

{ The Major's Company, commanded
by Lieut. John Orr, in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 for May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated *May 1779*

June 30, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. H. Mason

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell

Li., { The Major's Company commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Rich. Apr. May & June 17 79*

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ doll's*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallade

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Quah McConel

pm, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug^t Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated

Easton Oct 17, 17 *77*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415.537.

Garwin

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Quah McConell

prst, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Seventh June*

Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415.537.

Nowlin

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Kough McConnell

For, Capt. Bonnels

Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Mc Connell

Pri, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *3*

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *of pay 33¹/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Callade

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConil

Priv., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov and Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Mendham

Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(548)

Mendham

Copied.

M^c | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell

Pvt., { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *1*

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

71/c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Aug 71/c Bonnel

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 3 dals

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dals

Amount total pay 33 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Gallade

726

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnel

Pri

{ Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballade

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell

Pos, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feb*, 1780.
Roll dated

Mich 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hugh M. Connel

1st in, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6.60 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16.60 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
{ Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1780.

Roll dated

Camp Mendham

Apr 29, 1780.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted.....17.....

Term of enlistment.....*War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnel

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April. May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on gd*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Mc Bonnel

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17 80

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson
(648) Commist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnel

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept and Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Anderson

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh McConnell

{ Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov and Dec*, 1786.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hugh Mc Connell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Maxwell's Co. for one month's
extraordinary pay given by Congress to the men
in camp Dec. 29, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Total pay

£ 2 - 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Comaany.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

1176

McConnell, Hugh.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McConnell, Hugh.

1177
Mc Cormick, Stephen

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Cormick, Stephen

1178
Mc Cormick Stephen

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036248	26
2	6293	27
3	6333	28
4	6371	29
5	6413	30
6	6479	31
7	6522	32
8	88628	33
9	8717	34
10	8623	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

See also Forman's Regt.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen McCormick

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
one of the sixteen regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland
Copyst.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen McCormie

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

July, August & Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____ *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for 1 mo 14 days 0 Dols*

Amount *\$ 13.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverend

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen McCormick

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *\$ 6-5-8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reservant

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen McCormick

1st, { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one
of the sixteen additional Regiments
whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Harvey

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Stephen Mc Cormick

....., { Captain John Burrowes' Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regi-
ment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Keokuk Plains*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Stephen McCormick

Prv, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *21 Jan*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *10 Feb*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen McCormick

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
an additional regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Nov & Dec, 1779.*

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776; which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reverlain

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen M Carmick

Pvt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo - 9 Days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *for month 10 Dols*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *21 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 9 Feby*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Stephen McCormick

Pm

{ Capt. John Burrowes' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb

, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

9 Feb

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Stephen Mc Cormick

Pr - { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of
of the additional Regiments com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton*

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Allen

1179

M^o. Brackin. Philip

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o. Brackin. Philip

1780

McCracken, Philip

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCracken, Philip

McCrackin Philip

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704	4430	26	37	43562
2		4380	27		3582
3		2932	28		3602
4		2468	29		3621
5		3004	30		3639
6		3038	31		3658
7		3058	32		3677
8		3102	33		3696
9		3118	34		3715
10		3148	35		3733
11		3178	36		3753
12		3211	37		3769
13		3243	38		3787
14		3274	39		3966
15		3304	40		3998
16		3332	41		4032
17		3360	42		3805
18		3388	43		3825
19		3416	44		3842
20		4392	45		3871
21		3444	46		3905
22		3468	47		3933
23		3492	48		4066
24		3516	49		4103
25		3539	50		4139

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark:

R. & P. 4155-37
456786

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip M. Cracken
St. Weatherbys Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. *H*, page *138*

[575]

W. H. C.

Copyist.

Mc Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McCracken

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

30 Apr

17

Pay per month

673 1/2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay in Proc £2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sutton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBracken

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 May*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 10 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

Me

Spencer's Regiment,

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBraean

Om

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

30 June

, 17

Pay per month

\$2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gulton

Mc Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phillip Mcbracan

_____, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *31 July*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *L 2-10-*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBraken

Dr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

31 Aug

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 20 10.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Mc Braken

Pm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phillip Mc Craiken

Pm, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBracken

Prm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *last 31 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip McCracken

Pai, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the 31 of May, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June 2, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Apr 1*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

Remarks: *Sick in fluxis at*
Newark

Endorsement shown May 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

OK Moore

mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phillip mc Craken

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oliver Moore

hc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBroken

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

McC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McCracken

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBraken

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. H. Moore

McC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McCracken

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

EM Moore

(543)

Copyist.

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phil Me Bracken

Pm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

Dec 31, 17

Pay per month

62 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 10 c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalt

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phillip McDucken

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *3 1/2 PM*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/5 Dols*

Time of service *1 MO*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBraken

PW, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *28 Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBracken

Dr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Mar* 17 .

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phillip Me Craeken

-----, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid *26 Apr*, 17 .

Pay per month ----- *62 1/2 Dols*

Time of service ----- *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount ----- *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Mebracken

Pm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *31 May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10.2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBracken

Om

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

30 June, 17

Pay per month

62 1/2 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phillip McCracken

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 July*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10 c*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Mebracken

Pm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

17 *78*

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

31 Aug

17

Pay per month

62 1/2 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Mc Craeken

Pm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

30 Sept

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBracken

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBracken

Om, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *30 Nov* 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dds*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBraken

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 31*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned _____, 17 ..

Enlisted _____, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. W. Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phil McBracken

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 20*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Moore

McC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McCracken

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1778.

Roll dated

Camp Ball's Forge

Mar 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

O. W. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Mc Cracken

For

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
May 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McLoacken

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Bally House
June 15

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

OM Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Mc Cracken

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Croton River

July 18, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Moore

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillips McCoacken

Pri. { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Kings Ferry
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: fatigue

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. H. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McLoacken

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Hackensack

Oct 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McCracken

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Minisink

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. H. Moore

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip M Coacken

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. W. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBracken

PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBracken

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jul*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid.....¹⁷.....

Pay per month.....*62/3 Dds*

Time of ~~service~~ *due*.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*£2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Mc Craeken

Dr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar Apr May & June, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

due

4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay £10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McGrackin

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month* *10 Dols*

Amount *£ 13.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Mcbrackin

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

due 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 Dols

Amount

pay £ 6. 52

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip Mcbrackin

Pm, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *660 Dols*

Time of service *due 2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3330 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phillip McLoachan

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning*

Mar 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Moore

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McCracken

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr, May & June*, 1779

Roll dated

beginning

June 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Decr 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBracken

priv, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Aug, & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shunt

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip Mc Craaken

grt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in the Regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Comissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Spencer

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip M Gorakin

Prvt, Capt. Weatherbys Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phillip McCracken

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *Memphis*

Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip Mc Craekin

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780

Roll dated

Meudham

Apr 7

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

3

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

(548)

Copyist.

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip M^c Crackin

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780

Roll dated *none dated*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Moore

(548)

Copyist.

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip M. Lockin

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. M. Moore

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Phillip McBracken

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip McGrackin

Pm, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay* *16 60 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip McBrackin

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay* *6 60 90*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

McC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip McCrackin

On

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: record

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

JM Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Philip Mc Craekin

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sap Minor*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip McBracken

Pvt

{ Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*date of enlistmt + apptmt till they
joined their Regmt or drew rations*

Appointed or enlisted

26 Mar, 17

When joined the regiment

5 May, 17

Time of subsistence

5 Wk + 5 Ds

Pay per week

10

Total pay due

£ 1. 17s 1d

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dutton

B

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Phillip M. Brakken

PM

{ Capt. Weatherby's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to the 30th
of April*

When engaged

1 April

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Amount

in Proc £2.10s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Philip M Brackon
Prv

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer for one month extraordinary.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated* _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols* _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *pay £2.10s* _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

1182

McBracken. Philip

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBracken. Philip

1183

McBracken, Philip

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBrackin, Philip

1184

McBrakken. Philip

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBrackin. Philip

1185
McGray Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042199	26
2	178382	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415597²4436.786

✓ See also

No. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos. M. Cray

Pvt., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment

until June 30., 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *22. Feby., 1777.*

Time due *20. days.*

At what per month *6. 2/3. p. m.*

Total pay *in proc. £. 1. 13. 4.*

Casualties *Dead. 13. March.*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. L. Loring.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thomas M. Cary
St. Wards Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 22, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Des'd Mar, 13. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *138*

[575]

W. H. C.
Copied

1186
M^oloholm. Duncan

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

M^oloholm. Duncan

1187

M^c. Bune, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Dr. Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c. Owen, John.

Mr Daniel John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37039048	26	37039705
2	9069	27	9728
3	9104	28	9751
4	9137	29	9776
5	9174	30	9798
6	9218	31	9822
7	9242	32	9849
8	9272	33	9875
9	9297	34	9904
10	9324	35	9930
11	9351	36	9954
12	9377	37	9978
13	9402	38	40004
14	40114	39	0030
15	39428	40	0059
16	9454	41	0089
17	9481	42	0203
18	9508	43	0231
19	9535	44	0266
20	9559	45	0299
21	9585	46	0337
22	9643	47	0378
23	9617	48	0410
24	9657	49	0440
25	9682	50	0469

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R. & P. #15-537436786

✓ See also

12 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John W. Daniel
H. Maxwell Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 1*, 17*77*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *138*

Heur

M^c | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McDaniel
Pri., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 30*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in proc to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McDaniel

Pri, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McDaniel
Co, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 30*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay proe to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Sallade

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McDaniel

Pr., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in proc to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dallade
Copyist.

46^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Darnell

Pri, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay to 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M Daniel

Pri, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Septemb. 30*, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallas

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McDaniel
Pr, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

"This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McDaniel
Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid Nov 30, 17 ____.

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 0 0

Amount total pay \$2-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

M Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Daniel

Pvt, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M-Dannel

Pvt, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson
(543) Copied

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Dannel

Pvt, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McDannell

Pvt, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of
the 5th New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

M C Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M C Daniel

Pvt { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

MC | **Spencer's Regiment.** | **Continental
Troops.**

John M. Danneil

Priv., { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Darnell
Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay 52-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McDaniel

Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 31*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ab | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McDaniel
Pr, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1774

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Feb- 28*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc-Dannell
Enl., { Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

When last paid *March 31*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Total pay *in proc. £ 2 - 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 2^d, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

M^g

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McDannell

Pris

The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *April 30*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Will Cade

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Danneil

Pri, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *3/2 May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Inc Mc Donald

{ Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
{ Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McDaniel

Pri, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Aug 31, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

total pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Ballade

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McDaniel
Co., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid 31 Aug, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount total pay to 2-109

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

ell

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McDaniel

Pri, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10's*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dallard

McC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc-Dannell

Pr. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

U^c | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John W^c Dammell

Pr, { The Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay to 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

D

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^cDonnell

Pvt,

{ Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 76

Roll dated

Jan 31st, 17 76

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Mecker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 637.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Dammell

Pvt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Wilkinson
(543) Copyright.

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McDan^l

Pvt } Capt. John Maxwell's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Dannel

Pvt, { Late Captain John Maxwell's Co.,
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John MC Dannel

Priv, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. L. K. K. K.

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Daniel

Pvt. { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776

Roll dated Camp Croton Creek

July 15, 1776.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—H. & P. 415, 537.

Uzal Meeker

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno McDonald

Pvt, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Kings Ferry

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M Dannel

Priv

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Hackensack

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On board with Colo

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^cDannell

Pvt. { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Minizink

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McC Danneil

Pvt., { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6² 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay to 2 - 10 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McCade

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McDaniel

Priv { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time, 17 *74*.

Commencement of pay, 17 *74*.

To what time paid, 17 *74*.

Pay per month *62 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay £ 2-10-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallader

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McDaniel

Pr, { The Major's Company commanded
by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March. April. May & June 17 74*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dallard

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Donnell
Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____ *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____ *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *16* _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 6.50*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McDannel

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per 1120 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M Dannel

Pos, { A Company commanded by Lieut.
Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Minisink

Mar 20, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P: 415, 537.

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^c Daniel

Priv, { The Major's Company, commanded
by Lieut. John Orr, in Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Apr May & June, 1779.*

Roll dated *any morning*

June 30, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov 95*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Mecker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McDowel
Plt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &
of *July August & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *October 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Coppist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McDonnell

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bowman

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 21., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

St. Lawrence

Copyist.

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McDonnell

Pvt, Capt. H. M. Keelys Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McDaniel

Prof

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January 1780.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service

2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Anderson

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McDonald
Pr, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount of pay *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John McDonald
(545) *Copyist.*

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. C. Danl

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remark:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. L. Turner

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Donald

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cond. Rawway*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Plutarch

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Daniel.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6., 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Infantry.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Rutland.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Daniel,

Priv., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Infantry*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. L. Lumsden

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jo. M. Daniel

Plt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flutw...

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Daniel

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 1 Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluenn

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Dainnell
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Maxwell's Co. for one month's
extraordinary pay given by Congress to the men
in camp Dec. 29, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Total pay *£ 2 - 10^s*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Comaany.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sallade

1189

McDaniel, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, John

1190
McDonal. John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel. John

1191

McDonald. John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Gravali | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel. John

1192

McDonnell, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, John

1193

McDonald, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, John

1194

McDonald, John.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

McDaniel, John.

+195
M^e. Ewen. John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Dr Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

M^e. Ewen. John.

1196
McEune. John.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Dr Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEwen. John

M^o Ewen. John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Dr. Master* ^{Ensign}

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	4637	26	3701	2295
2		4549	27		35771
3		4582	28		5807
4		4608	29		89013
5		3942	30		43923
6		3976	31		58301
7		4007	32		8300
8		4037	33		0048
9		4067	34		43955
10		4097	35		88356
11		4125	36		8348
12		4153	37		31823
13		4183	38		43987
14		4212	39		5022
15		4242	40		8838
16		4271	41		8373
17		4314	42		31830
18		4357	43		44055
19		4390	44		4092
20		4354	45		31845
21		4396	46		837
22		4427	47		862
23		4457	48		4920
24		4490	49		462
25		2263	50		31870

x added Jan 7198 6PM

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R-P-415537
436736

See also

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune
Egt. { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

John McEune

Continental Troops.

Sgt. { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(518)

Copyright

M Malcom's Regiment. Continental Troops.

John M^cEnne

Sgt. { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 *77*

Appointed *Apr 1*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. D. Anglin
(543) Copyist.

Mc | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McEune

Serjt, { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

April 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McCune

Serjt, { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed

April 1, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbema

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEwen

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Return

of the officers of the Regiment commanded by
Col Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb 1, 1777 to May 11, 1779*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

Me

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Eune

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United
States of America, by Cap^t John W. Watkins,
of Colonel W^m Malcom's Regiment, from the
State of N. York, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Where inlisted

State N York

Date of Inlistment

April 1, 17

For what Term

three years

Time when joined

24 May, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence

7 Weeks *6* Days

Amount of Subsistence

at $1\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars per Week

} *10* Dollars *24*/₉₀th Parts

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each

13

Whole Amount of Sub-

sistence and Bounty

} *23* Dollars *24*/₉₀th Parts.

Casualties

Jacobson

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune

Sergeant, { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commencing

Feb 1, 17

Pay commencing

, 17

Ending

Feb 28, 17

Pay per month

\$ 3

Time of service

1 month

Amount

\$ 3

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. H. L. L.

Mc

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John McEune

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencing , 17 .

Pay commencing *April 1*, 17 .

Ending *30*, 17 .

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Amount *Wages due Pa. Currency £ 3*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune

Sergeant

Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune

Sergeant

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed

April 1, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spence's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune

Sergeant

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

April 7

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick in Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune

Sergeant

Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Yellow Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune

Sergt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bond Yellow

Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbleman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune

Sergt, { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Bond Yellow Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune
Sgt,

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.
Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed April 1, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Yellow
Springs Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune

Sgt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed

April 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Yellow
Springs Hospital*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune

Sergeant,

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Reduced Sept 7th

1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune

Pl

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Appointed Sengt
Sept 16, 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

McC

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McCune

Sgt.

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed *April 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hughes

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune

Sergeant

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed

April 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Wounded at Loring

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune
Sgt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed

Apr 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bond to Penna

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Stuhle

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune

Sergeant

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Havenstraw

Jan'y 13, 1779.

Appointed

April 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

McEune

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Euen
Enl., Weatherlys Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 12, 1779.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

79. Out July.
Must. Jan'y, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *138*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEwen
Dr. Mr.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of
Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the
dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming

July 22, 1779.

Officer of Late Formans
Corps, now annexed

Quartermaster John McEwen
11 July 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Chaudhry

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEwen
Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of
Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the
dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming
July 22, 1779.

Promotion of Sergeant
John McEwen to Ensign
May 12, 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

8

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEuen

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Return

of the Names, Rank and dates of Commissions of the Officers in the Additional Regt of Foot Commanded by Colo: Oliver Spencer in the service of the United States under the Command of his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Stanly Point

Nov. 4 . 1780 .

Date of Commission,

May 12 , 1779 .

Staff Appointment,

3d ser. July 10, 1779 .

State,

Jersey

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record

15

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McEwen
JM

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *13 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100*

Amount *L 42-17-26d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEuen
Dr Master

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 17 *79*.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

13 Dols

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

226 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sutton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune

Sergt.

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *March, April, May & June, 1779.*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 15-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Mc Euen
Ensign

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*To Extra pay due Ensign Mc Euen
from the 12th of May to the 1st of July including
Serge's duty £12.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McEuen
Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *20 Dols*

Time of service *due 1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr month 100 Dols*

Amount *pay £45.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

Mc Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Euen
Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *20 Dols*

Time of service *due 2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno McEuen

Ensign
3 Co

{ In the regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug, Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed

May 12, 1779.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Thurs

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEuen

2^d M^r, { In the regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Easton

Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed

July 10, 1779.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Shurt

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McEuen
Ensign
3^d Co.

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed *May 12*, 1779.

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Thur

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEuen

Quartr M^{rs}

In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

July 10

, 1779.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Thurs

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEuen

Ensign

3d Co

In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mendham*

Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed *May 12*, 1779.

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

John

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEuen

2^d Mas

{ In the regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mendham

Jan 31

, 1780.

Appointed

July 10

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

John

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEun

Sargt

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed

April 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Appointed Sargant
Major*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McBune
Sgt. Major, { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.
Haverstraw
Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ward

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Currie
Sergeant,
Major, { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Mar. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 45, 537.

Warr

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

X
John Macrin

Serjt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich Apl May & June*, 1779

Roll dated *Wilmington*
June 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on file Dec 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McEuen

Ensign { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
2^d Masses, { pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug, & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton*

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 12*, 1779

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thurk

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEuen

*Ensign
& 2nd Master,*

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in the Regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 12*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thur

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McEuen

Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 12*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEwen

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the officers of the Regiment commanded by
Col Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

May 12, 1779 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

46

G. A. Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McCuen
Dr Mr, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan + Feb, 17 *80*.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

13 Dols

Time of service

2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100 Dols

Amount

226 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEwen
Dr M

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17 *80*.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

13 Dols

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100 Dols

Amount

113 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John E McEwen
Drum

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr May June & July, 17 *80*.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

13 Dols

Time ~~of service~~

4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100

Amount

452 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jno Mc Ewen

Ewen, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

20 Dols

Time of service

2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

240 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Mc Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Ewen
Ensign { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *20 Dols*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *100 Dols*

Amount *pay 120 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *9*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEwen
Ensign

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *20 Dols*

Time of service *H. Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 Dols*

Amount *pay* *480 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEuen

Enr.
32

{ In an additional regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Roll dated

Jan & Feb, 1780.
Mendham
4 mch, 1780.

Appointed

May 12, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

John McEuen

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

James McEuen

Dr mrs { In an additional regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of

Roll dated

Jan + Feb, 1780.
Mendham
4 Mar, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hiatt

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEwen

Ensign
1st Company

In an additional regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mar 1782
Camp near Mend-
ham Apr 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 12

, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. H. A. S.

mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEuen

2nd Lt. { In an additional regiment of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17 80.

Roll dated

Camp near Mend-

ham

Apr 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 10

, 17 79.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

J. H. H.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McEuen

Ensign, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
2 Comp Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Apr May June & July 1780.*

Roll dated *Camp Stenraepje*
6th Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 12*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Stian

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McEuen
2nd Lt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month **8**

of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stienraepje
6th Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned July 10, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hiatt

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McEuen

Ensign Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
1st *Comp* Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1780.
Camp Stienraepje
6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 12

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Adm

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEuen

2^d Mr

, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Stenraeppe

6th Sept, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

July 10

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise: "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adapt

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEuen

Ensign, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
1st Comp. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of

Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Stony Point

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 12

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McEuen
2^d Mr, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Sept & Oct*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Stony Point*
Nov 3, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *July 10*, 17*79*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Adapt

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McQueen

Ensign, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
1st Comp. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of

Nov & Dec 1780.

Roll dated

Stony Point

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 12

, 1779.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Dover-
straw*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Hart

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEuen
Dr Mr, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Stony Point
Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned July 10, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

John McEuen

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEuen

Ensign, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated Mendham

Mar 4, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 12, 1779

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oliver Moore



Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

John McEwen
Ensign { Capt. Benjamin Weather
in a Regiment of Foot con
by Colonel Oliver Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Mendham

Apr 7, 1780

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned May 12, 1779

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ed. Moore

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McC Owen

Ensign { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780 .
Roll dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *May 12*, 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Oliver Moore

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEwen

Ensign { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 12, 1779

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Ewen

Ensign { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned May 12, 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in country

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oliver Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McEwen

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *May 12*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. M. Moore

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McEune

Sgt

(Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

January

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. & P., 415,537.

Muhlman

Mc | Spencer | N.Y.

John McEwen

Appears with the rank of One on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt., Spencer

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office, }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^cEune^X

Sgt, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

at the time of enlistment
and ending Aug 31, 17

Time of entry April 1, 17

Time of ending Aug 31, 17

Time in service 5 Mo

Wages per month 8 Dollars

Total wages, N. York currency £16.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Doughty

(645)

Copyist.

Me

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Eune

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Monies due & paid his Company by Cap^t Wat-
kins of Col. Malcom's Reg^t, Sep^r 1st, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Wages paid

40

Wages due

40.25

Balance due

25

Remarks :

J. Jacobson

1198

M^cFarren Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cPherson Joseph

1194
McGill William

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044444	26	37037553
2	4492	27	7602
3	4531	28	7630
4	4571	29	7656
5	4605	30	7680
6	4641	31	7700
7	4674	32	7724
8	4705	33	7748
9	4734	34	4215
10	4764	35	4257
11	4792	36	4301
12	4820	37	4335
13	4846	38	4371
14	4872	39	4411
15	5206	40	4449
16	4897	41	4486
17	4922	42	4519
18	4946	43	4555
19	4969	44	4587
20	4987	45	4621
21	37363	46	4648
22	7392	47	4675
23	7421	48	4703
24	7449	49	85416
25	7478	50	8505

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537
436 786

See also

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Offr Mc Gill

Sgt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June 30, 17.

Pay per month 93.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 93.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Merchant

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr McGill

Sgt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 43.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 43.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr McGill

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Y 3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Y 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William McGill

Sergeant, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos Magill

Sgt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17.

Pay per month 8.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service ✓.

Subsistence 43.

Amount 43.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mc Gill

~~Lt~~ {

Capt. John Wilkins' Co.

commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jan 30, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Merchant

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William M. Gill
Sergt. Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

See Oct. 1, 78. and
Jan. 10, 79.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *138*

G

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ym M Gull

Sgt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to
the 5th Jersey Reg't commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John *Mc Gill*

Lt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Appointment and enlist-
ment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted

May 8, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

L3

Time of service

1 mo. 22 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay \$5.40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. M. Church

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm McGill

Sgt, { Captain John Wilkins' Company
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — B. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm McGill

Sgt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Company
annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William McGill

Sergt, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Gill

1st

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co.
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

Dec. 31, 17

Pay per month

1 Doll.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

1 3/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Merchant

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm Mc Gill

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wilkins' Company for one month's
pay extraordinary given by Congress to the
Troops as a reward.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 16*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm M^c Gill

Serjt,

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

30 April

17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

** Wm M^c Gill*

Sergl.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay L. 3. 15. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

** Entire Entry Cancelled by line*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bumham

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William McGill

Sgt, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ym McGill

Sgt

{ Captain John Wilkins' Co., com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

Continental Troops.

Apr

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of _____, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17.

Pay per month 58 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence _____

Amount 240

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Muchant

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm McGill

Sergt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge
April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Mc Gill

Sept, { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Jul 28, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 93.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on furlow

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McGill

Serjt

{ Late Capt. John Wilkins' Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778
Valley Forge
May 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Humphries

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mr Mc Gill

Agt

{ Late John Wilkins' Co. in Col.
Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Mar 31, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Am McGill

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on
Muster Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company and late Capt.
Wilkins' Company annexed to it. Col. Oliver
Spencer's Regiment,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
June 15-, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Amr McGill

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Croton River
July 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick yellow spring.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Q. J. Taylor

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Mc Gill

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *Pay £ 3. 158.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wilhelm Gill

Sergeant, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July & Aug, 1775.
Kings Ferry
Sept. 11, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Yellow Springs Oyster.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McGill

Sergeant, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Oct. 22

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Morristown

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O J Taylor

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

* *W^m McGill*

Sgt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay L.3 158*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* *Entry Cancelled by line*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

x Wm M^r Gill

Sergt.

{ Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 3. 158

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Desert, Dec 1

x Entire Entry Cancelled by line

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Am McGill

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,
in the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. Nov. & Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Missing

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deerter October 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

M'

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M' Gill

Sergeant, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 11 dolls

Time of service 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay L. 2. 12 S 6 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Spencer's

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Open Mc Gill

Sergt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company,
in the Battalion of Forces com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Minisink*

March 20, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 10th Jan'y 79.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. J. Taylor

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M^c Gill

Sgt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col.
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay L. 3. 15. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Burnham

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Bigell

Sergt., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar apl May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard. Mustered Sick*

~~*Mustered Sick*~~
absent from June 1778 to January 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3,
1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm Mc Gill

Sgt

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *e*

of *Mar. Apr. May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 Dalls*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 4 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Muster^d sick absent from
June 11 untill Jan 30 1779.*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M. Sill

Sergt.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Time due 3 Mos.

Pay per month 10 Dalls

Subsistence per mo. to 18 Aug. '79

Subsistence per mo. from 18 Aug., '79 16 Dalls

Total pay \$ 16 - 10 - 16

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sitcher

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William M. Gill

Sergt.,

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

July, Aug & Sept, 1779,

Roll dated

Ediston

Oct.

, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William McGill

Sgt.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10 Dollars

Amount

\$ 11. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

W. J. Davis

W²

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William McGill.

Sergeant,

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779,

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Baker

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jm McGill

Sgt, *Colonels* Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office
Dec. 15, 1779

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Handley

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

William Mc Gill

Sergt

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in
Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec -, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dalls -

Time of service

2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10*

Amount

Amt, of pay and subsistence *70 Dalls -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Mc Gill

Sergeant, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*

21 Jan'y, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *10 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

Mc

| Spencer's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

Wm Mc Gill

Sgt.

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copyist

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Wm Mc Gill

Sgt -, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dalls -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Mc Gill

Sergt., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated 6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Mc Gill

Sergt, { The Colonel's Company in the regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—H. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Mc Gill

Serjt, { The Colonel's Company in the regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: fur longed

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Siteher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Hayberger

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

The Mc Gill

Serjt, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lient. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lient. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyerger

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Mc Gill

Serjt., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham
April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

M:

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wm McGill

Sgt

{ The Colonel's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dalls*

Time of service *4 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 Dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

William Mc Gill

Sergt., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated

6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Corr'd

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

R. McGill

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's
Regiment from the time of Inlistment to
Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn^o Wilkins, Capt.,

for dated, 17

Weeks *1*, Days *6*

£ *0* s *18* d *6*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Number of record:

5

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1200
McLure Michael

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLure Michael

1201

M^o Henry, Edward

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o Henry, Edward.

x 11202

Henry Edward

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	3636	26
2		3645	27
3		3675	28
4		3699	29
5		3723	30
6		3749	31
7		3775	32
8		3797	33
9		3829	34
10		3849	35
11		3863	36
12		3879	37
13		4277	38
14		4319	39
15		4361	40
16		4380	41
17		4416	42
18		4447	43
19		4477	44
20		4509	45
21		4538	46
22		42117	47
23		2145	48
24	3718	3123	49
25		3160	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 415587
436786

See also

11" Pa. Regt.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edw McKimney
per files Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

1777
{ *Octo*, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Sergeant Nov 77 (inv 1 April 78)
Capt June 78 Must to July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *94*

Stoussman

[576]

Copyist.

MG

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward McKenney

Art, { Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Nov, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Harvey

MC

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward McKinney

Sgt. { Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Made Sergeant
Nov 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Howarth

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edw. McNamery

Sgt., { Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thos. M. ...

(548)

Copy

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward McKenny

Sgt., { Captain John Steel's Company in
Col. William Malcom's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward McHenry

Sgt,

{ Late Capt. Steel's Company in one
of the additional regiments com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Burr.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 Dollars

Time of service

June 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay & 3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Howe

(545i)

Copyist.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward McHenry

Sgt.; { Captain John Steel's Company in
Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

78

Roll dated

March 20, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Turbough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. B. M.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward McHenry

Sgt

{ Capt. John Steel's Company in Col.
Malcom's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17*78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Harriet M

(545i)

Copy

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward McTernery

Sgt, { Capt. John Steel's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 7, 1778.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Reduced to
4th Rank April
1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Robert M.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward McHenry

ser.

{ Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

fit in Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Flower

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward McHenry

Prst, { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22 - 108 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Howe

(545i)

Copyist

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward McHenry

Lt, { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Made Corp
June 1

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Oliver

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward McHenry

Serjeant, { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot (Col. Malcom's Reg't) com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Aaron Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harlem

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward McHenry

Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Fort Arnold
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edw. S. McKenny
Corp, Tomms Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

1st mustered
Aug, 1778.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Mustered to
March 1779 Prov 7th Reg 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *93*

Chouster

[575]

Copyist.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward M Henry

Capt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hullman

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward M Henry

Henry,

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Reduc'd Sept 7"
1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubbeman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward M Henry

Priv

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. H. H. H. H.

Mc | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Edward M Henry

Pr { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward M Henry

PN

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded a blow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Quillman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward M Henry

Priv

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan'y 13, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Conrad Smiths Glove

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spence's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward McKenny

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Furlough'd January
20 for 6 weeks by Col
Malcom*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward McKenny

RN

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ^x _____, 17

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Spurlough'd January 20*
for 6 Weeks by Col Malcom
x Endorsement Shows for
Feby 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mulleman

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edward McHenry

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Handwritten signature

Copyist

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Edw. McHenry

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June* 1775.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : *Transferred to the 11th P. Regt.,
where he was again mustered
to be paid in that Regt.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. L. L. L.

1203

McHolland. Patrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McHolland. Patrick

1204
Mc Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37012948	26	37041852
2	2990	27	1876
3	3021	28	1914
4	3052	29	1942
5	3052	30	1954
6	3108	31	2068
7	3135	32	2035
8	3156	33	88970
9	3185	34	2203
10	3210	35	37183125
11	3236	36	39189024
12	3263	37	
13	3287	38	
14	3317	39	
15	3352	40	
16	3388	41	
17	3426	42	
18	3462	43	
19	3494	44	
20	3526	45	
21	3558	46	
22	3588	47	
23	41730	48	
24	1773	49	
25	1823	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 415537
436.786

See also

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos McKee

priv. Jamesford Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

April 3, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 93, page 93

House

[575]

Copyist

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos M^cKey

Pw

{ Capt. John Santford's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 3, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Wm. Smith

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos M^c Kee

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Apr 5, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Wm Michael

(543)

Copyist

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos M^c Key

Priv

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Wm Smith

m^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos M^c Kee

Priv

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 5, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

M^cMichael

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^cKee

Priv

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 5, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Michael

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos M^c Kee

Pvt.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^c Kee

Prv,

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos M^cKey

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Doll*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos M^c Kee

Pvt.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Wm. Smith

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos M^c Kee

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 4, 1778

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos M^c Key

Priv,

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Smith

(545)

Copyist

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos M^c Key

P^m, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *June 15*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas Makee

Priv. { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Princeton hospital.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^cKey

Pr., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Fort Arnold
Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

, 17
, 17
Apr 5, 1777.
3 years.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

M^cMichael

Copyist.

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^c Kee

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

For Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Wall Kill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M. Kee

Pr.

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't commanded
by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W. Smith

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^cKey

Pr

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17 78

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 17 78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M. Michael

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^c Kee

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Dec 9, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M^c Kee

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos M^c Kee

Prv,

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Wall Kill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Michael

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^c Kee

Prv

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Smith

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M^c Kee

Pr,

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

March 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mr. Michael

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos. M. Key

Li, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
additional Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March. April. May & June 1779.*

Roll dated *May ending*
June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next mustered on file Dec 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Callade

me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos McKay

Plt

{ Captain John Sanford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *March, April, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Itard

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos McKee

Inf, { Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct. 17*
1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Collings

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos McKee

Prst

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 3 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Doll

Amount of subsistence 14 ²/₃ Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Official

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McKee

priv

{ Capt. John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 5-

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd Hallkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adams

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos McKee

Art, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10

Amount \$ 6. 5-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Art

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos. McKee

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Kenilworth*

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Allade

M^e | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos McKee

Priv, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Nov Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *66 2/30 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Adapt

ll

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas M. Key

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendenham*
March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos McKee

Prt, { Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Jan'y & Feby* 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ D*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr amo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *38³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Thos McKee

Pr { Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 69/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 69/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hand

McC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thomas McKee

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham*

April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April 5th*

Next muster roll on file Aug 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

McCade

M

Spencer's Regiment Continental
Troops.

~~Thomas McKee~~

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a
ROLL
of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home..... **Wolkill**
Term..... **Apr. 5**
Remarks:.....

0732053

Swain

Copyist.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Thos M^c Key

Pw

{ Captain John Sanford's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2-10 Penn Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

m J. Michael

(545)

Copist.

1205
M^o H. Lee. Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o H. Lee. Thomas.

1206

M^o Henry, Edward.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o Henry, Edward

1207

McHenry, Edward

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McHenry, Edward

1208

McKinsey, John.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinsey, John.

1209

M^c Kinsey, Malcom

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c Kinsey, Malcom

1209-a

McKenzie, Hector

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinzie, Hector

1210

McHenry, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McHenry, John

1211

Mr. Kenzie Morris

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mr. Kenzie Morris

1212

M^o H^ey. Thomas

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o H^ee. Thomas

1213

McKinsey, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinsey, John

1214

McKinsey, Malcom

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grinati | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinsey, Malcom

12/5
M^o Henry, Edward

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grindli

Grindli

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o Henry, Edward.

1216

McKinsey, Malcom

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grati | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinsey Malcom

1216-a

McKinney, Malcom

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McKinsey, Malcom

1217
M^e. Kinsey Malcom

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^e. Kinsey, Malcom

1210.
McKinsey, John

Spencer's Regiment;
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703	4855	26	3703	3792
2		4767	27		3824
3		2712	28		3861
4		2573	29		3888
5		2828	30		3912
6		2886	31		3941
7		2941	32		3969
8		3002	33		4002
9		3059	34		4030
10		3115	35		4055
11		3160	36		4082
12		3209	37		4108
13		3259	38		4143
14		3308	39		4154
15		3364	40		4178
16		3411	41		4201
17		3459	42		4237
18		3503	43		4279
19		3544	44		4322
20		4805	45		4357
21		3589	46		4396
22		3629	47		4434
23		3673	48		4466
24		3714	49		4501
25		3755	50		4541

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

456786

See also

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Linsey
At., Britains Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr. 1*, 17 *77*.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *4*, page *137*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kenzie

Prst, { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid *30 Apr*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 00 -*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay in Proc* *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McKenzie

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time^{last} paid 31 May, 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis

Mc. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kenzie

Priv., { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid *30 June*, 17.

Pay per month *2. 10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kenzie

Robert, { Capt. William Brittin's Company,
5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 July, 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinney

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid *31 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *2*, *10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis

Copyst

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinsey

Post

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 30 Sept., 17

Pay per month £2.10.0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. J. Davis

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McKinsey

Pvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid 31 Oct., 17

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinsey

Plt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time ^{last} paid *31 Nov* , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McHenry
Pt., { Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th
New Jersey Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted 1 Apr _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Duty

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinty

Pl., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Col Mc Kinsey

Pl., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McHussey
Pt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—H. & P. 415, 537.

Henry Berger

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McKinsey
Pt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger
Corr.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinsey

Pl.

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for W^r*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoylberger

Mc,

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinsey

Rot

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, ^{last} paid 31 Dec., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. J. Davis

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinsey

Priv

{ Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

last

31 Dec.

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dalls -

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

total pay in proc £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^c Kinsey

Port, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time *last* paid *28 Feb*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£ 2. 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinsey

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid 31 Mar, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McKinsey

{ Late Capt. William Brittin's Com-
pany in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 28 Apr, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(545)

of Davis

Copyist.

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ino Ma Kinney

R. v. h.

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
Sitcher, Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 7/3

Time of service

1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jno Mc Kinsey

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M -

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc, | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Kinsey

{ A Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher in Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dalls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Davis

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinsey
Plt, { Lieut. William Sitcher's Company
in Colonel Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of Davis

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinsey

Out

{ Late Brittin's Co in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time ^{last} paid *30 Sept*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pay pr. month 6 2/3*

Amount *total pay in proc £2.10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. J. Davis

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Kinsey

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time, paid last 30 Oct, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Amount total pay in proc. £ 2.10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

W. Davis

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinsey

{ Late Brittin's Co. in the Battalion
of Forces commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid last 30 Nov, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Amount total pay in proc 12.00 \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Davis

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kensey
Lt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October, 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Heybarger

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinsey

Pl., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kintey
PA., { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in a regiment commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoytberger

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops:

John McKinsey

Pl { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
May 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jun. Mc-Kinsky

Pl, { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinsey
P.L. { The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Croton River

July 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Copyist.

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. MeCincy

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & August, 1778.

Roll dated King's Ferry

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hyberger Copied

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^c Kinsey

Pt.

{ The Company commanded by Lieut.
William Sitcher, Col. Oliver Spen-
cer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778

Roll dated *Hackensack*

Oct. 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

M^c | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M^c Kinsey

P.L.; { Late Capt. Brittin's Company in the
Battalion of Forces commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Mississin K

Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^c Kinsey

Pvt., { Late Sitcher's Co., Colonel Oliver
Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars* -

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay in proc.* *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^c Kinsey

Private

{ Late Sitcher's Company in the Bat-
talion of Forces commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service, *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *total pay in proc \$2.10d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Will-
iam Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of
Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washing-
ton to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen bat-
talions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress.
It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of
their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Mc | **Spencer's Regiment.** | **Continental
Troops.**

John Mc Kinsey

Plt, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Mar, Apr, May & June, 1779*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dalls*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. Kinsey

Port

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug & Sept., 1779

Time due

3 months

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Subsistence per mo. to 18 Aug., '79

Subsistence per mo. from 18 Aug., '79

10 Dols.

Total pay

£ 13-

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

S. J. Davis

(545)

Copyist

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^c Kinsey

Privat

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct -

1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month*

10 Dalls

Amount

£ 6.5s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(547)

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinsey

Port

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull in
Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6, ⁶⁰ Dalls

Time of service

2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33. ³⁰ Dalls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Davis

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinsley

PA; { Late Brittin's Co., commanded by
Lieut. Ogden, in the Battalion of
Forces commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Winnick*

March 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was di-banded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1783.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Copied.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc-Kinsey

Pl.

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the
regiment commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar ap^l May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on the Dec. 1779~~

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyerger

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McKinsey

Plt

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

July Aug & Sept, 1779,
Easton,
Oct, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M^e Kinsey

Per

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Capt.-lieut. William Bull in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Dec., 1779,

Roll dated

Seven Plains

Dec. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Baker

M^c | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M^c Kinzey

Pl. { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham

21. Jan, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment at

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McKing
Prvt, *Colonel's* Comp^y

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

K^(mc)

Spencer's Regt.

John M^c Kinsey

Priv Spencer's Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

*John M Kinsey Priv. Spencer's
Regt Apr 1 1777 to Aug 1 1780*

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kensey

{ The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dollars -

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kensey

Pt, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by
Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dalls -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M^c Kinsey

{ The Colonel's Company in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June & July 1780.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *4 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars -*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Davis

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kensey

Pt., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McKinsey

{ The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham

April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Prisoner Camp Levee

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hyberger

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinsey

PA., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

6 Sept., 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Light Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyt

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinsey

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by
Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't
of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

6 Sept, 17*80*.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitohor's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger
Copied

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc-Kenney

Plt, { The Colonel's Company in the regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died October 8th 178*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoykenger

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kenzie
Prvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining
their Regt. & Company, 17

When engaged *1 apr -*, 17

When joined regiment *10 apr -*, 17

Time due company *1 W. 300 -*, 17

At what per week *0 . 10 . 0*

Total pay *in Proc. 0 . 14 . 3*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. J. Davis

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Kinzey

Plt

{ Capt. William Brittin's Co. com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17

When engaged

Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

6 7/8 Dalls

Time of service

1 month

Amount

L. 2. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. Davis

Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jno Mc Kinzley

Appears with the rank of Put on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. William Brittin's Company in a Regiment
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, for one
month's extraordinary pay.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Total pay L 2. 10 S

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

McF 1219
Minsey Malcom

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	2333	26	37040367
2		2349	27	0399
3		2371	28	0433
4		2413	29	0462
5		2484	30	0488
6		2518	31	0499
7		2551	32	5517
8		2588	33	5537
9		2614	34	260930
10		265	35	87487133
11		2677	36	7305
12		2713	37	37183137
13		2749	38	
14		2786	39	
15		2820	40	
16		2853	41	
17		2887	42	
18		2920	43	
19		40139	44	
20		0176	45	
21		0209	46	
22		0238	47	
23		0274	48	
24		0304	49	
25		0343	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 415537.454212
436786

See also

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKimney
priv, Nevins Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

July 24, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Mustered to
March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 545, page 6

Fluck

[575]

Copyist.

Me

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKinty

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKinsey

2d

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

.

Commissioned

, 17

.

Enlisted

, 17

.

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKinley

Pot

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hurst

Me

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKinsey

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Me | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKingie

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Mal McKenzie

Co. { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hart

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKingee

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKinsay

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 8 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKrisey

Ct

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard at Potosi.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Harst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom M. Kinsay

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

1778.

Roll dated

June 15

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(548)

Kearst

Copyist

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKenzie

Sgt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

Aug 6

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

(548)

Copyist

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKinzie

1st

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heard

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKinsay

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Oct 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKinsay

Oct

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On board at Mordant
Crack

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mark

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKinney

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Dec 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—H. & P., 415, 537.

Hearst

(548)

Copyist

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom Mc Kinsey

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Jan 13

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hearst

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKinnis

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *10*, 17

Commencement of pay *10*, 17

To what time paid *10*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson *Copyist.*

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKinsey

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

£ 6.55

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(546)

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKensey

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution o Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKinsay

Pvt

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30

July 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKenzie

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Mch 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at
Ramapo.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Malcolm M. Hinz

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Command at Brinkers.

~~Next muster roll on file Do 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flaunt

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKinsy

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *July August + Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated

October 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Dr War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKinsey

Plt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bowman

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Malcom McNeney

Plt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. L. Turner

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcolm McKing
Prv, Capt. Abm Neelys Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15 - 1779

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKensey

Pvt

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *60* dollars

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo* *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Confidential
Troops.

Malcolm McKimsey

Prt,

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount of pay 16 $\frac{60}{100}$ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom M. Hensley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb, 1780

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 415, 537.

Richard

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Centennial
Troops.

Malcolm McHenry

Par.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flint

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Malcom McKimsey

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6., 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 7, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 337.

A. L. Wood

McC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Molon McKimsey.

Pr., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Infantry.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P. 415, 537.

Fluenn

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Malcolm M. Hinzle

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct.*, 1780

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Light Infantry.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 416, 537.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Malcolm M. Kenney

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Private, 1, No. 80,*

from Private.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Philips

Mc

N. Y.

Malcom McKensie

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Pay Roll*

for Sundry Persons belonging to the New York
Line who were omitted in a former Settlement
for the months of August September, Octo.
November, & December, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated New York

October 1, 1787

Mont in Service August Sept Oct
Nov Dec

Time, 5 mo. Days.

Dollars P Month, 6 $\frac{2}{3}$

What Company, Keelys

Amount of Pay, L 13-6-8

Remarks: Joined from Spencer

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1886.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Ripley

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

M. McKingie

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's
Regiment from the time of Inlistment to
Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn^o Wilkins, Capt.,

Not dated, 17

Weeks 1, Days 2

£ 0 s 12 d 10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 587.

Number of record:

5

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1220

McKinsey, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinsey, John

122/
M^cKenzie Malcom

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivati | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cKensey Malcom

1222

McKinsey, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinsey, John

1223

Minnie Hector

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044464	26
2	4524	27
3	37487123	28
4	178397	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537 436786

See also

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Kingie

AM, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of appointment and en-
listment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *Apr 10*, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *\$2.10*

Time of service *2 mos 12 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay \$5.19*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. M. M. M.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

H. McKenzie

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's
Regiment, from the time of Inlistment to
Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn^e Wilkins, Capt.,

for dated, 17

Weeks *4*, Days *5*

£ *2* s *7* d *1*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of records:

5

(555)

J. Chandler
Copyist

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector McKinzie

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 30, 17

Pay per month \$2.10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount \$1.5s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted July 14, 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector McKenzie
At, Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

April 18, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Died July, 14, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P. 436, 796.

Vol. *4*, page *138*

Wise

[575]

Copyist

1224

McKinzie · Malcom

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinsey · Malcom

1225
Minnie Morris

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044468	26
2	4512	27
3	4598	28
4	37178399	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415527
436.786

✓ See also

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Morris McKenzie

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of appointment and en-
listment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted May 12, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo. 18 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Merchant

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Morris McKenzie

M

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *June 30*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Morris McKimzie

Mc { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed
to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2. 10s.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13s. 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 8*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Merchant

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Morris M. Kenzey
At, Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 12, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dis. Aug. 8. 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *138*

Wise

1226

M^e Henry Malcom

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

M^e Henry Malcom

1227
McMurrin Patrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042897	26
2	2195	27
3	2226	28
4	2257	29
5	2281	30
6	2308	31
7	2329	32
8	2354	33
9	2376	34
10	2400	35
11	2423	36
12	2446	37
13	37178381	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537
436-786

See also

Mc Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Pvt. M. Klevanic

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of their engagement
until joined the Regiment, 17*

When engaged *1 June*, 17

When joined the regiment *3 June*, 17

Time due company *3 days*

At what per week *10 /*

Total pay *40 42*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick Muckelvana.

Pvt., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment
until June 30, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted *1 June*, 1777.

Time due *1 mo.*

At what per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Total pay *in proc. \$2. 10²*

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Flattery.

McC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLeary

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Company com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

30. June, 17

Pay per month

6. 2/3. dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay in Prov. £ 2. 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flaurn

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick McSwany

Mc, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company of the
5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command Monies -*

town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. - R. & P., 416, 537.

J. Alenchant

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick Mucilvany.

Pr., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1.*, 17

Commencement of pay *17*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6. 2/3.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Brock £ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Return

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLary

Mc { Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Morris Town*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Cleary

Priv., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *in prov £ 2. 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. M. Ward

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick McQuary

Mc, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company
commanded by Colonel Oliver
Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Heck Absent*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Evans

Pat.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *1. Oct.*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—
R. & P., 415, 537.

A. H. H. H.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick Muckelvary

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Mistr*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

M.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Muckelvey.

{ Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel
Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *31. Oct.*, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. dolls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—H. & P., 415, 537.

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental Troops.

Patrick McEvany

Al, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in
a Regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ Dec. _____, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties

Remarks: Gas changed

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—*R. & P.*, 415,587.

S. Huchant

W

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Muckibound
Of, Ward Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dischd Dec 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,746.

Vol. *4*, page *138*

[575]

W. H. A.
Copyist.

1228
M^c Lame Angus

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c Lame. Angus

1229
M^cLain. Patrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cLane. Patrick

1127-12
McLaine, Allen

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaine, Allen

1230
McLallin John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McLallen, John

231

Mc Lane Allen

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grati Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Lane Allen.

2232
McLane Angus

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	2331	3704	0352
2		2347		0363
3		2370		0415
4		2411		0439
5		2450		0468
6		2482		0492
7		2516		0508
8		2549		889.07
9		2583		8040
10		2609	3748	7314
11		2632		183135
12		2674		
13		2710		
14		2747		
15		2784		
16		2818		
17		2851		
18		2885		
19		2918		
20		4014		
21		0175		
22		0217		
23		0250		
24		0283		
25		0315		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155374436.786

See also

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus McLean
Govt Nevins Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *July 19, 1777.*
J. V.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences *November to*
March 1779

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5* page *98*

Howarth

Me

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus McLean

Out

{ Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus McLean

Plt, { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus McLean

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Hearst

Mc | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Angues McLean

Plt, { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus McLean

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—H. & P., 415, 537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

August Mc Clean

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Angus McLean

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Me

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus McLean

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2 - 8 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll due file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus McLean

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col, William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus McLean

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
additional regiment of Foot late com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 - 810

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angues Mc Clean

Plt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus McLean

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Arnold

Aug 6

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow 5th August
for 12 Days by Col. Malcom.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kerst

(543)

Copyist

Mc | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Angus McLean

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sik at Walkill*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kearst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Augues McLean

Lot

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*
Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on forlough at*
Walkill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

Mc

Maleom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus McLean

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Maleom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hurst

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus McLean

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First
Additional Reg't of Forces com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Hearst

Me | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

August McLean

Private, { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. A. R. S.

Mc | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Anguish McLean

Put { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Feby 3 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 416,587.

Hearst

Me

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

August McLean

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in one of
the Additional Reg'ts of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Mch 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Command Kings Ferry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1778—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hearst

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

August M. Lean.

Prt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June 1779.*

Roll dated

June 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Command King Ferry.

~~Next muster roll of file Dec 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 2, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fluency

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Argus McLane

Pat, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich Apl May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file O. t. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Underwood
Clerk.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Angues McLean

Pot., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, August + Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *October 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at West
Point*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Clerk

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus McLain

Priv

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8,

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Com^d, at West Point.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bowman

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

August McLain

Priv

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6. 5. 0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

August McLean

Priv, Capt. Abm Keely's Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec-15-1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus McLean

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

August M. Lane.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. L. L.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Angus McClean

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd. West point.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Robert

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Angus McLean

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo 10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Angus McLellan

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Civil. Westpoint

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537,

A. L. L.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Angus McLane

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Regiment commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 90 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols 60*

Amount of pay *16 90 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 25, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Handwritten signature
Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Angus McLane.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May, June & July, 1780.*

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Westpoint. Covid.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Fluenn

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

August M. Clane.

Pat., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At West Point.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P. 415,537.

Flunners

U.C. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Angus M. C. Lean.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command, West.
Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Plutonium

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Angus H. Lane.

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cont. West point.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. L. Lunt.

1230
McLane, Patrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37011716	26	37040354
2	1751	27	0202
3	1787	28	0329
4	1823	29	0363
5	1859	30	0395
6	1892	31	0422
7	1935	32	0451
8	1958	33	0475
9	1988	34	88001
10	2016	35	8834
11	2045	36	37487309
12	2087	37	183147
13	2121	38	
14	2159	39	
15	2189	40	
16	2220	41	
17	2252	42	
18	2284	43	
19	2316	44	
20	40156	45	
21	0158	46	
22	0219	47	
23	0246	48	
24	0277	49	
25	0317	50	

Number of personal papers herein

0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537436.786

See also 11" Pa. Regt.

M^c | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Clain

Pat., { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Company
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov.*, 1777.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *1*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

[Signature]

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Paris McLane
ser, Kearsley Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment,

11/11/1777
} Oct. 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

11/11/1777 to
March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 93

[575]

Copied.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Clain

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Company
in Colonel William Malcom's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McBlaine

Put, { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional Regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Mass

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Blair

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the
First Continental Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

M^c | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick M^c Clain

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't commanded
by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415, 537.

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M^cClain

Priv., { Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. in
the First additional regiment com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-10s-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McClain

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom in the
Brigade, late Conway's.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 20,

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stuty.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Warr

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLain

Sgt

{ Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. in
Col. William Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m^e*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£2-10s-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Man

Mc | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLeane

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Company
in Colonel William Malcom's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr. 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLain

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Company
in Colonel William Malcom's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

Hard

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Laine

Plt, { Captain Samuel Kearsley's Co. in
Col. William Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m^e*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2-100-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Ward

M^c | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick M^c Laine

Plt, { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the
First Additional Battalion of Forces
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Aug. 1*, 17

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin
Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner on com!

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 437.

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Laine

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 597.

Ward

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Claine

1st

{ Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton
Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 517.

War

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M^e Laine

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the
First Additional Battalion of Forces
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov. 13

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Warr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Warr

Mc | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Laine

Plt { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the
First Additional Battalion of Forces
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent on duty.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—H. and P., 415-587.

Mass

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLain

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Harrods*

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 53.

War

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick Mc Laine

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw
Feb. 3

, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Ward

Mc | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Laine

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Kearsley's Co. in the
First Additional Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Mar. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *26 Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ward

Mc † Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick Mc Lane.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June* 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on Feb. 20, 1780~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415,537.

Flint

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick Mc Lane

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May June 1779*.

Commencement of time *10*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]
5451 *Original*

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLain

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July August + Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated

October 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLain

Pvt

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Bowman

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLain

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6. 5s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Underwood

(45)

Copied.

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLean

Port, Capt Ab^{on} Neely's Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McGlean

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰* dollars

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per Mo* *10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33²⁰* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick Mc Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Flint

Mc Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Cleary

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to Corporal*
1st Feby. 80.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Blum

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLean

Port, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰* dollars

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per Mo \$ 10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰* dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

J. H. ...

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Cleary.

Corpl., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Febr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Febr.*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & R., 415,537.

Return

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLean

Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Reg't of Foot commanded by Col.
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence per, 2760 10

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten Signature

M. C.

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. McClain.

Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Neely's Company
in the Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : *Command*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Albany

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Patrick McBlane

Enl, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
regiment commanded by Colonel
Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay 17 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

[Signature]

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick McLane.

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick McLane

Corpl., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. L. Smith

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Patrick M. Lean,

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 3., 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transfd. to 11th P. Regt.
Nov. 1. 1780.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Return

1234

McLean, Allan.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBlain, Allen

1235

M^cLean. Angus

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivali

Grivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

M^cLean. Angus.

1236

McLane, Allen.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Surgeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLain, Allen.

1237

McLane, Patrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLane, Patrick

1238

McLervany, Patrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLervany, Patrick

1237

McLvaney, Patrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McKlevanie, Patrick

Mc 1240
Master, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701	4663	26	3704	1820
2		4575	27		1875
3		4601	28		1913
4		4627	29		1941
5		3961	30		1983
6		3995	31		2010
7		4025	32		2051
8		4055	33		859675
9		4085	34		9000
10		4114	35	3718	3118
11		4142	36	3914	3910
12		4166	37		23944
13		4196	38	3918	9022
14		4224	39		
15		4255	40		
16		4301	41		
17		4339	42		
18		4382	43		
19		4418	44		
20		4449	45		
21		4479	46		
22		4508	47		
23		4537	48		
24		2124	49		
25		2152	50		

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 415537
436.786

See also

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster
Sgt., *Company* Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, en-
listment or appointment, *June 16, 1777*.

Period enlisted for *3 yrs*

Occurrences *Mustered To*
July 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) H. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *5*, page *92*

Harvest

[575]

Copyist.

M^c | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John M^cMaster

JW, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in one of the additional regiments commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

J E Dangler
(543) Clerk

M^c Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

1st, { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

J. B. Douglas

M^c | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

J^r M^c Master

J^r { Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 .

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 .

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

J. E. Dangle
(543) *Copied*

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hubbeman

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mack Master

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 16, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlman

Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Master

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the service of the United States of America, by Cap' John W. Watkins, of Colonel W^m Malcom's Regiment, from the State of N. York, A. D. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sub. dated, 17

Where inlisted State N York

Date of Inlistment June 16, 17

For what Term _____

Time when joined _____, 17

Whole Time of Subsistence _____ Weeks _____ Days

Amount of Subsistence } _____ Dollars _____ 90th Parts
at 1½ Dollars per Week }

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each 14

Whole Amount of Sub- } 14 Dollars _____ 90th Parts.
sistence and Bounty }

Casualties _____

J. Jacobson

Me

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Master

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Return

of Monies due & paid his Company by Cap^t Wat-
kins of Col. Malcom's Reg^t, Sep^r 1st, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17 _____

Wages paid _____

Wages due *17 10* _____

Balance due *17 10* _____

Remarks : _____

J. Jacobson

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

M^c

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

PR

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

x *On guard*

x *As on roll*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

Pvt

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778

Commencing

Feb 1, 17

Pay commencing

, 17

Ending

Feb 28, 17

Pay per month

£ 2 8 10

Time of service

1 month

Amount

£ 2 8 10

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhlenberg

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

Prv

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

Apr 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Quibler

Mc

| Malcom's Regiment. |

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencing , 17

Pay commencing April 1, 17

Ending 30, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Amount Wages due Pa. Currency £ 2. 10

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Mullem

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Guthrie

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

Rt

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hubler

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

Pr

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Muhleman

Mc | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Masters

Pr, { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 527.

Mullen

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____ June 16, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Guthrie

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

Pr

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted June 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Mullen

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

PR

Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 13

, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 16

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Gublerman

Mc Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

Pvt, { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted *June 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cond a blow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

G. Sullivan

MC

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Hayestraw

Jan'y 13, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 16, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Guthrie

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John M. C. Quaster

Pvt.

{ Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3* ..

Time of service *4 months* ..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10.* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. C. [Signature]

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno McMaster

Plt

{ Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *5*

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *in month 10 Doll.*

Amount of subsistence *14 2/3 Doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 13*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

of

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John Mc Masters

Pr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6⁸/₉ Dollars*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *for month 10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5.0 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Masterd sick
absent for Octob^r*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415, 537.

Adm

M^c | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.
John M^cMaster
RN { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 16*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*Joined Regt since
last muster*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Asublem

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

Pr

{ Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
First Additional Regiment of Foot
commanded by Colonel William
Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *α*, 17

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jun 16*, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

** Endorsement shows for
Feb 1779*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415, 537.

Hubbeman

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

Plt, { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May June*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 16*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 21, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

J. Anderson

Copyist

M^c

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Ino M^cMaster

Pvt

{ Capt. Santford's Company in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton, Oct. 17*

, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 416, 587.

Callings

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster
1st, { Capt. John Santford's Co. in the
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 16*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Flying*

Hosp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Liad

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

1st, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Humber*

Jan'y 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

RA, { Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 D

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Handwritten signature

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jno McMaster
Rt

{ Captain John Santford's Company,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 82

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____ 17

Pay per month 8 50/90 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 50/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. A. A. T.

Co | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

In: Co Masters

Pr { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Menckham*

March 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Dallade

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

John M. Master
Ri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in
the Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Amherst*
April 7, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 16*, 17 *77*

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

.....

DOI: 10.1002/for

300 000 000

Term

.....

.....

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1033-1038.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyright.

M

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McMaster

Pr, { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.810*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muhleman

Mc

Malcom's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John Mc Master

1st

{ Capt. John W. Watkins' Co. in the
regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

*at the time of enlistment
and ending Aug 31, 17*

Time of entry

June 16, 17

Time of ending

Aug 31, 17

Time in service

2 Mo 15 days

Wages per month

6 2/3 Dols

Total wages, N. York currency

£6-13-4

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 416,537.

(645)

E. D. Dwyer

Copyist.

1241

M^cMaster, John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cMaster, John.

1242
Mal Hector

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704	4409	2	3704	3557
2		4358	3		3577
3		2910	4		3597
4		2946	5		3616
5		2984	6		3634
6		3018	7		3653
7		3050	8		3672
8		3081	9		3690
9		3112	10		3709
10		3168	11		3727
11		3174	12		3745
12		3207	13		3763
13		3239	14		3781
14		3270	15		3799
15		3299	16		3819
16		3327	17		3837
17		3355	18		3855
18		3383	19		3870
19		3411	20		3894
20		4387	21		3956
21		3439	22		3988
22		3463	23		4023
23		3487	24		4056
24		3511	25		4093
25		3534	26		4131

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 415537
436.786

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector M. Neil

Sergt., Weatherbys Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb 26, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

2^d M^o Surgt. Aug 80
Des^d. Nov. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 746.

Vol. *4* Page *138*

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

Mc Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Sector Mc Neil

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *30 Apr*, 17

Pay per month *82^{rs}*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay in Proc £3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector Me Neil

3 Srgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer,
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *31 May*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector McNeil

Serjt { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid *30 June*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *\$3.*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Mr Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dector Mr Neel

Serjt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *3 July*, 17

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Sergt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector, Mc Neal

Srgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17

Pay per month *L 3*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Me Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dector Me Neal

Sgt. { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 Oct* 17

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Ma

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dector McNeal

Sergt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *last Oct 31*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector McNeil

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the 31 of May, 17x .

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed Feb 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

x Endorsement shown May 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 2, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

EW Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Morse

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector McClell

Sept, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. M. Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Moore

h^c | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector h^c Neal

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

B. M. Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Agl, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

EW Moore

MA

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector McNeil

Sergt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 31*, 17

To what time paid *8 Dols*, 17

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Sergt. { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *31 Jan*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Max

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Inspector McNeal

Sgt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *28 Feb* 17

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dector Mc Neal

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Mc Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time ^{last} paid *26 Apr*, 17

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Sector Mc Neal

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

17

78

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

31 May

17

Pay per month

10 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 3.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Alexander Mc Neal

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *30 June*, 17 .

Pay per month *110 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Mc Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dilector Mc Neal

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 July*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 Aug* 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence
Amount *£ 3. 15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector McNeal

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

30 Sept

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Me Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dector Me Neal

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *3/Oct*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3. 15 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Mr Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Dector Mr Neal

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *30 Nov*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3.15d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

McC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector McCreal

Sept

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

DM Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector McNeil

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 20*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see below*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415:537.

J. N. Moore

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector McClell

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Ball's Forge*
Mar 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. M. Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Bally Longe*
May 5, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *star*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. M. Malone

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector McNeal

Sgt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Valley Forge

June 15,

1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Sgt,

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Coton River
July 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

EM Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector McNeal

Agt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July and Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Kings Ferry*
Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Agt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hackensack

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector McNeal

Sept, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Minisink*

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough by col
Spencer*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. H. Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Serjt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector McNeal

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

17

79

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

10 Dols

Time of service

due

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3.15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Me Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector Me Neal

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May & June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *due* *H M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay* *\$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Me Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____ 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols*

Amount *L 16 15s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *due 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols*

Amount *pay \$ 7.10 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Dector Me Neil

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

10 Dols

Time of

due 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

40 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment

Continental
Troops.

Hector McNeal

Agt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink

Mar 20, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Moore

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector McC Neal

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar-Apr-May-June*, 1779

Roll dated *Wyoming*

June 30, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

~~Next muster roll on file Dec 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. W. Moore

M^c | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Vector M^c Neal

2. M. Sgt. { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shrub

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Wector Mc Neal

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in the Regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shrub

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector McNeal

Agt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 1779

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Rector Mc Neil

Sgt, Capt. Weatherby Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battallions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

2nd Lt } Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

10 Dols

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

40 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector McNeal

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay 20 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month ----- *10 Dols*

Time of service ----- *4 mos*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence ----- *10 Dols*

Amount *pay 80 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Sgt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Winchester*

Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He has resigned*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1780

Roll dated

Needham

Apr 7

, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

EW. Moore

huc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector hucNeal

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June & July, 1780

Roll dated not dated

17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector McNeal

Sgt.

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Edw. Moore

huc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector huc Neal

Sgt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct

1780

Roll dated

Nov 3

1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on record

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Oliver Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Sgt,

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1780

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Nov 80

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—H. & P., 415,537.

J. H. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neil

Sergt, { Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*date of enlistment & appointment till they
joined their Regt or drew rations.*

Appointed or enlisted *26 Feb*, 17

When joined the regiment *26 Mar*, 17

Time of subsistence *4 Mo*

Pay per week *10*

Total pay due *\$ 2.*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector Mc Neal

Sergt

{ Capt. Weatherby's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to the
30th of April*

, 17

When engaged

Feb 23

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dols

Time of service

2 mo 5 ds

Amount

in Proc £6. 10s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Hector McNeil

Appears with the rank of *Serg* on a
Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer for one month extraordinary.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay* *£ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

1243
McNeal, Hector

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McNeal, Hector

1244

McNeil, Hector

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McNeal, Hector

1245
McNeil, Hector

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant - | Sergeant.
REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McNeal, Hector

1246

McNeal. Hector

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeal. Hector

Mr. Pherson. Joseph

**Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mr. Pherson. Joseph

1248

McPherson, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

McPherson, Joseph

McPherson, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044431	26	37043570
2	4382	27	3570
3	2934	28	3610
4	2970	29	3628
5	3005	30	3648
6	3039	31	3667
7	3059	32	3683
8	3101	33	3697
9	3119	34	3716
10	3149	35	3734
11	3179	36	3752
12	3212	37	3770
13	3244	38	3788
14	3275	39	3806
15	3305	40	3826
16	3333	41	3843
17	3361	42	3859
18	3389	43	3904
19	3417	44	3934
20	4303	45	3967
21	3445	46	3999
22	3478	47	4033
23	3502	48	4067
24	3523	49	4104
25	3540	50	4140

Number of personal papers herein *10*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 415537*

436726

See also

M

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph M Pharron
St. Weatherbys Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 745.

Vol. *4* page *138*

Miss

Mc Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson
Qm, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

17

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

30 Apr

17

Pay per month

67 2/3 D
1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay in Proc £ 2.10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson

Dr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 May*, 17.

Pay per month *£2 10s*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson
PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Regiment com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *30 June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Me Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 July*, 17

Pay per month *£2.10*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson
Prv, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 20. 10*

Time of service ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson
Ph, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *30 Oct*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.10*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Joseph McPherson
Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *31 Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1781.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson

Dr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *last 31 Oct*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

John McPherson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to the
31 of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 10, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* Endorsement shows May 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. — R. & P., 415, 537.

O. W. Moore

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph McC Pharrson

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct

12

, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. H. Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson
Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edm Mason

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson
Pm

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Mc Pherson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

Mr Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joe McPherson

Dr, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 3*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Mc Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Josh McCherson

PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 Jan*, 17

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson
PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *28 Feb*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson
Qm, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 Mar* 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time *last* paid *26 Apr*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dds*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson
Qm, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *31 May*, 17 .

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*98*.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

30 June 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson
Dr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 July*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 MO*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jos Me Pharson
Prw, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *31 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *67 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent June*

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dutton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson
PM, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*,

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *30 Sept*, 17

Pay per month *62 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos McPharson

Dr

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *3 / Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jos McPherson

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *30 Nov*, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dds*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2-10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

MC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com d*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

B. H. Moore

MC Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 20*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *for war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on com d*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. H. Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph Mc Pherson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*
Mar 31, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on count*

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ol Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos McPherson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
May 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos McPherson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Could Live

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.— R. & P., 416,537.

E. W. Moore

KC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph KC Pharrson

Pvt

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778

Roll dated

Camp Croton River

July 18, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Sick English Town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Kings Ferry

Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oliver Moore

KC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jos McPherson

Pri { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Hackensack*

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

for McPherson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Minisink

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos McPherson
PM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10s*

Amts of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos McPherson

DM

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *due 1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson
Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar Apr May & June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of ~~service~~ *due* *4 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson
Ph, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug + Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr month* *10 Dols*

Amount *£ 13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc Spencer's Regiment. Continental Troops.

Joseph McPherson

-----, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service *due 1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *pr month 10 Dols*

Amount *pay 26 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dalton

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of ~~service~~ *due* *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month* *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

for Mc Pherson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb, 1779

Roll dated

March 20, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment was

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

for Mc Pherson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, Apr, May & June, 1779*

Roll dated *Weymouth*

July 30, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Edw. Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jos McPharson

port, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in Colonel Oliver Spencer's
Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton*

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Shurt

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPharson
put, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Com-
pany in the Regiment commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Lu

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos Mc Pherson

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. M. Moore

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson
Prvt, Capt Weatherby's Comp

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous
to 23^d January 79) in the Reg^t Com^d by Colonel
O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

For *McPherson*

Dr, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in
a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph McHarcin
Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay* *16 60 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson
Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *pay* *66 60 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McFarlin

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

McC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Jos McC Pherson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan & Feb*, 1780

Roll dated *Mendham*
Mar 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W Moore

McC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos McC Larkin

Pai

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated March

Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

MC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *not dated*

_____, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph Mc Larcin

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

McC

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McC Lascin

Pri

{ Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
in a Regiment of Foot commanded
by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1780

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Scurvy board

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

OW. Moore

Mc

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph McPherson

Priv., { Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Co.
of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

*date of enlistment & apptmt till they joined
their Regt or drew rations*

Appointed or enlisted *10 Mar*, 17

When joined the regiment *30 Mar*, 17

Time of subsistence

12 Mths 4 Ds

Pay per week

10

Total pay due

£ 6. 5 s 8d

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

Dutton

P

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Joseph M Pharrson
Pvt

{ Capt. Weatherby's Co. in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to the 30th
of April

When engaged

10 April 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

20 days

Amount

in Pro £ 1-13s 4d

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Me

Spencer's Regiment.

Continental
Troops.

Jos McPherson

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Company in a
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver
Spencer for one month extraordinary.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/3 Dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay L 2. 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

121

END



